Abbott		Allan	Submitter Number:	349		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Aberhart		Rachel	Submitter Number:	275			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Adrian		Natalie	Submitter Number:	435		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						

Not appropriate on Wellington's rural hills and coast.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Agnew		William	Submitter Number:	311			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

It is not acceptable that these rules should override all other rules in the District Plan. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. These rules are not satisfactory.

## **Decision Requested:**

Airways Corporation of New Zealand		Submitter Number:	209				
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	amend	
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1				

Plan change 32 is supported in so far that it responds to the need for greater energy efficiency and the need to promote the generation of energy from renewable sources. Concerns do however exist over the proposed impact that any proposed wind energy development could have on the existing Hawkins Hill radar station or any future radar/ navigational aid sites. The potential problems radar may suffer are 1) structures may pose an obstruction to the radar signal path along aircraft routes 2) The rotating blades of the turbines could be picked up by primary radar and seen as false targets. The above need to be considered on a case by case basis as distance from radar elevation with respect to radar and orientation of turbines may each have an impact.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend to include a new subject matter: "The effects of any proposal on the operation of the Airways Hawkins Hill radar station and any other relevant navigational sites and facilities and the safe and efficient operation of the air transport network be fully assessed and avoided, remedied or mitigated".

Allen	Lyn	Submitter Number:	227		
Submission Number:	1 Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: Wind turbines will spoil the r	rural area of Wellington. Makar	a is a special area.			
<b>Decision Requested:</b>					

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Allen	Anthony	Submitter Number:	592		
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Decision Requested:	lakara, Makara is a special are er 26 Renewable Energy Rules				

Andrews		G	Submitter Number:	360		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Angus		Felicity	Submitter Number:	299		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Anslow		Malcolm	Submitter Number:	235		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Anslow		Tania	Submitter Number:	237		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Armstrong		Victor	Submitter Number:	449		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Wind turbines over the City's rural hills will not be in the best interest of the City. Hundreds of massive turbines will be needed to generate any significant power. Put turbines in other areas of Wellington region e.g. Wairarapa where there are no people or important rural/ coastal recreation area.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Arnold		Brian	Submitter Number:	422		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						

Do not put wind turbines on hills of Wellington they are noisy and visually intrusive. There could be health problems.

## **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

<b>.</b>									
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose			
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions						
Submission: Do not put wind turbines of	on hills of	f Wellington they are nois	y and visually intrusive. There could be healt	n problems.					
Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren		Energy Rules.							
Askin		Elizabeth	Submitter Number:	604					
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose			
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions						
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		Renewable Energy Rules							
Atkins		DM	Submitter Number:	431					
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose			
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions						
Decision Requested:	Submission: Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.								
Baguley		Christopher Gordon	Submitter Number:	136					
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose			
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions						
Cubmission									

Quartz hill is not an appropriate site for wind turbines. Wind turbines may be sited in many locations away from people. Solar power has been poorly considered in New Zealand, yet is able to produce vast amounts of energy. Evidence from overseas has shown the huge negative impact resulting from the thoughtless positioning of wind turbines. Placing wind turbines in Makara will be irreplaceable. Noise pollution is becoming one of the biggest forms of pollution. My partner is deaf and susceptible to low frequency noise. We chose a quiet suburb to reduce discomfort from low frequency noises.

## **Decision Requested:**

Bailey		Spencer	Submitter Number:	444		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Makara has a unspoiled and natural character and is steeped in history especially Quartz Hill. It is not an appropriate site for a wind farm as noise and visual pollution will result. Property values and saleability will be eroded.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Baird		Barbara	Submitter Number:	346			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••	

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Baker		Suzanne	Submitter Number:	251			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			-11	

## Submission:

These rules should not override the Rural or Open Space B rules. The renewable energy rules should not allow any more noise in the rural area. I value the peacefulness and non urban nature of the coast. More investigation is needed to find more appropriate sites. The rural nature of the area should be protected.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Baldock		Andre	Submitter Number:	169			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

These are wind energy facility rules not renewable energy rules. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/Makara hills. The health and well being of the local community will be adversely affected. Wind power should not be encouraged at the expense of the local community.

## **Decision Requested:**

Ball		Nigel	Submitter Number:	204		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			
Submission: I support Plan Change 32. Decision Requested: Adopt Plan Change 32.						
Balson		Brenda	Submitter Number:	597		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:	ooutiful I	hill tong. It would ruin this	heautiful area Makara/Quartz Hill are apagi	l and unique rec	practional grace. There are other options a grace	lor
Decision Requested:	eautiiui i			ii and unique rec	creational areas. There are other options e.g. so	ldl.
Decline and withdraw Cha	pter 26	Renewable Energy Rules				
Barber		Murray	Submitter Number:	464		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: The rural hills of Wellingto	n are in	appropriate for wind turbin	nes.			
Decision Requested:						
Decline and withdraw Cha	ipter 26	Renewable Energy Rules				
Barlow		Peter	Submitter Number:	221		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: Unsightly and noise is uns	atisfacto	ory for those living within	1km of the site. There should be a subsidy/ind	entive to have s	solar energy	
Decision Requested:	anoraon					
Decline and Withdraw Cha	apter 26	Renewable Energy Rule				
Barr		Hugh	Submitter Number:	215		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						
protected because of its in	nportant	t rugged coastal landscap	e and recreational potential. Wind power facil	ities on the Qua	ing landscape of the coastal area from Makara b rtz hill or the coastal landscape from Makara be the expense of the community aspirations for the	ach to Owhiro Bay is not
Decision Requested:				choodiagou at		

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Section 32 Report Section 32	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission: The section 32 analysis is Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	•		t the proposed Plan Change.		
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Plan Change 32 General Submissions	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission:		-			

The public notice and accompanying material were misleading as to the nature of the wind energy development that is likely to be allowed by Council. Insufficient recognition has been given to matters of national importance in sec 6 RMA. Insufficient regard has been given to all the matters in sec 7.

#### **Decision Requested:**

preserve and protect Quartz Hill/ Makara farm and nearby lands for its nationally important values and amenity values and quality of the environment and an efficient use and development of natural and physical resources.

Barraclough		Pamela	Submitter Number:	4			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

These are not Renewable Energy Rules. They are rules for wind power stations. Wellington's hills define the City and make it special and therefore wind power stations would not be appropriate. The proposed Renewable Energy Rules would override all other rules in the District Plan. Wellington is windy, but that is no reason for having massive turbines strung across the landscape.

## **Decision Requested:**

1. Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules

2. Do more work to consider a full range of Renewable Energy options.

Barry		Lynnda Ruth	Submitter Number:	86			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

I don't wish to live in an area surrounded by industrial turbines. The area between Owhiro Bay and Titahi Bay is special and wind power stations will desecrate this area. They should be specifically excluded from Makara/Quartz Hills. The proposed rules need more work to ensure areas inappropriate for windpower are excluded.

## **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Barton	Clifford	Submitter Number:	268							
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose					
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions								
Submission:										
I oppose the Renewable Energy	Rules, Chapter 26.									
Decision Requested:	Decision Requested:									
Withdraw and decline Chapter 26	6, Renewable Energy Rule	S.								

Beedell		Tracy	Submitter Number:	116		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

These rules are written just to allow wind energy facilities. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with wind turbines especially Quartz/Makara hills. It is not acceptable that these rules override all other rules in the District Plan. Wind power should not be more important than a local community. More work needs to be done to make them satisfactory.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Bennett		David	Submitter Number:	371		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

These are no renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. Do not allow the rules to override other rules in the District Plan. A wind farm at Quartz Hill can not be justified because of the environmental cost, visual pollution, noise pollution and infrasound risk.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Bennett		Eva	Submitter Number:	436			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

I do not want the peaceful peneplain ruined by wind turbines, noise and infrasound. Not enough work has been done to give locals comfort that a) there will be no adverse noise impacts b) there will be no adverse visual impacts or c) There is no risk to birds.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Bennett		Siau	Submitter Number:	575		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington or Quartz hill Peneplain in wind turbines. There are many other places in NZ which are more remote and just as windy.

## **Decision Requested:**

Berry		Linda	Submitter Number:	550		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Do not put turbines around the Wellington region. These are not renewable energy rules they are only wind rules. What about solar and water currents?

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Best		Loraine Cherie	Submitter Number:	14		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapter 26	Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions: Chapter 26	General Submissions			

## Submission:

These are not Renewable Energy Rules. They are rules for wind power stations. Wellington's hills define the City and make it special and therefore wind power stations would not be appropriate. The proposed Renewable Energy Rules would override all other rules in the District Plan. Wellington is windy, but that is no reason for having massive turbines strung across the landscape.

## **Decision Requested:**

1. Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

2. Do more work to consider a full range of Renewable Energy options.

Best		Martin Cowan	Submitter Number:	15			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: (	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions: (	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

These are not Renewable Energy Rules. They are rules for wind power stations. Wellington's hills define the City and make it special and therefore wind power stations would not be appropriate. The proposed Renewable Energy Rules would override all other rules in the District Plan. Wellington is windy, but that is no reason for having massive turbines strung across the landscape.

## **Decision Requested:**

1. Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

2. Do more work to consider a full range of Renewable Energy options.

Beuker-Arnold		Jane Anne	Submitter Number:	421			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

It is very inefficient producing 40% of the required power. It is not reasonable to proceed. Solar energy is preferred. Do not destroy the Makara area. The visual effect and noise are inappropriate for Quartz hill and Makara. Choose unpopulated areas.

## **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Blades		Sarah Louise	Submitter Number:	189		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

These are not Renewable Energy Rules. They are rules for wind power stations. Wellington's hills define the City and make it special and therefore wind power stations would not be appropriate. The proposed Renewable Energy Rules would override all other rules in the District Plan. Wellington is windy, but that is no reason for having massive turbines strung across the landscape.

## **Decision Requested:**

1. Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

2. Do more work to consider a full range of Renewable Energy options.

Bloomfield		Mary-Therese	Submitter Number:	279	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Cubminsion					

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Bluck		Andrew	Submitter Number:	613		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Boodee	Richard	Submitter Number:	474		
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:	actural landagana. It is an are	a staanad in history aspacially Quartz hill. It is	not on oppropriate site for windmill	a It is not fair to avaat rasid	lente to put up with eight and poice

Makara has an unspoilt and natural landscape. It is an area steeped in history especially Quartz hill. It is not an appropriate site for windmills. It is not fair to expect residents to put up with sight and noise from windmills. Property values and saleability would be affected.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		

#### Submission:

Windmills should not be in Makara, Makara is a special area.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Borgdorff		Dick	Submitter Number:	532		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Bosma		Julie	Submitter Number:	312		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

I support wind power but oppose the renewable energy rules. Turbines do not belong on Wellington's hills. Ensure turbines do not affect people/ communities. Alternatives such as solar/ methane gas should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Bowen		Bruce	Submitter Number:	67			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			-11	

## Submission:

These rules only relate to wind energy, not all renewable energy. There are many other places to put wind turbines that will not impact so badly on a community. Turbines may provide power but they damage the environment with noise and visual pollution.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Bowen		John	Submitter Number:	109			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules they only talk of wind energy. I do not want Makara and other Wellington hilltops close to houses covered in wind turbines. Wind power shouldn't go ahead at the expense of the local communities.

## **Decision Requested:**

Bowen		Ivan	Submitter Number:	110		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Makara is an inappropriate place for wind turbines. Wind power should not be allowed to override the concerns of the community. Makara valley is Wellington's rural and beach escape.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Bowen		Kim	Submitter Number:	150		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

#### Submission:

The rules would allow wind turbines on the cities rural hills and outer town belt this is not acceptable. There are other places other than Makara to site wind turbines. Communities should not be ruined for the sake of energy. Our school will suffer greatly from the noise.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Bowen		Graham	Submitter Number:	256			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. Makara/ Quartz hill are inappropriate for wind turbines. Wind power shouldn't be supported at expense of the local community. Makara and Makara beach will be ruined. Noise from the turbines will make it unattractive.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Bowen		John Francis	Submitter Number:	273		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

## Submission:

The rules will bring visual pollution to Makara. There will be a loss of amenity and recreation values. Roads are inadequate for massive trucks required to bring turbines.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Boyd		Maureen & Jack	Submitter Number:	174		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 R	enewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 -	General Submissions			

#### Submission:

These are wind energy facility rules. We oppose wind turbines on Quartz, Makara and Ohariu hills. More work needs to be done.

## **Decision Requested:**

These rules are unsatisfactory and more work needs to be done.

Braines		Richard	Submitter Number:	482		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wind turbines on Wellington's hills can be avoided. They will ruin Wellington and reduce its eco tourism potential. Wellington is a scenic City, don't ruin it.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Brenan		Jane	Submitter Number:	73			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/Makara Hills. It is not acceptable that the proposed rules override all other rules in the District Plan. These rules are unsatisfactory, more work needs to be done.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Briggs		Richy	Submitter Number:	304		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

It is not a good idea to put wind turbines on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Briggs		Judith	Submitter Number:	316			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

No information is given on other forms of renewable energy and is therefore biased towards wind energy. Wellington City Council is hand in hand with Meridian Energy. By removing Quartz hill from overlay it allows Meridian to progress.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules, 2) Establish a 'fair' playing field with the benefits/ disadvantages of all energy sources with emphasis on energy conservation, 3) Remove Quartz/ Makara/ Terawhiti/ Ohariu hills from any form of wind generation development.

Briggs		Barry	Submitter Number:	616			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••	

I do not want to live in an area surrounded by industrial turbines. This is a special place . There are other places with as much wind as Makara. The hilltops/ ridgetops should continue to be protected from man built development especially wind power stations. The rules need more work to ensure protection for the Makara area.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Brown		Susan	Submitter Number:	301		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Brown		Fred	Submitter Number:	459			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Bryant		Rodney Arnold	Submitter Number:	345		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapter 26	Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions: Chapter 26	- General Submissions			

## Submission:

Do not put wind turbines on Quartz Hill. Other renewable energy options e.g. solar need to be looked at.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Burch		Judith	Submitter Number:	333			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 33		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions - Plan Change 33				

## Submission:

The changes to the ridgelines and hilltops protection is opposed. Quartz hill should be protected and preserved for its natural beauty and character and historic, geological, scientific values.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline the changes to hilltops and ridgeline protection, 2) "protect" be included in the text to ensure ridgelines and hilltops are protected.

Burke		Rodney	Submitter Number:	525		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Those are not renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. It is not acceptable that these rules will override all other rules. Windpower should not be encouraged at expense of the local communities.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Butler		Alan W	Submitter Number:	148			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••	

## Submission:

Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/Makara hills. There are other windy places in Wellington. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community. The noise will spoil people's enjoyment of the area.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Byrne		Leonie	Submitter Number:	544		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Cairns		Redvers	Submitter Number:	479		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

## Submission:

Wind towers should not be sited in view of residential areas. Solar power is quieter.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Cairns		Milda	Submitter Number:	480			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

There are many other viable options that do not seem to have been mentioned. Australia is going for solar cities, we should learn from them.

## **Decision Requested:**

Caldwell		Colin	Submitter Number:	61			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

Wind turbines are not suitable for Quartz/Makara Hills, it is too close to people living in the area. The area is very quiet and nose from the turbines needs to be considered.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Callaghan		Christine & Bob	Submitter Number:	187		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 33		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions - Plan Change 33			

## Submission:

The proposed changes to hilltops and ridgeline provisions is opposed. It would be a shame to see wind turbines dotted along the horizon. There are other areas in Wellington they could go.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline the hilltops and Ridgeline provisions.

Callisen		Christian	Submitter Number:	470		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Cameron		Braden	Submitter Number:	170			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/O	pose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			-	
Submission:							

#### Submission:

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26, Renewable Energy Rules.

Cameron		Keana	Submitter Number:	171		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26.

## **Decision Requested:**

Campbell		Pamela	Submitter Number:	177		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines. There are many other places away from the public, a wind farm would be detrimental to the scenery. The Desert Road would be a better location.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Carroll		Dean	Submitter Number:	427		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Carter		Graham	Submitter Number:	39			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

These are not Renewable Energy Rules. They are rules for wind power stations. Wellington's hills define the City and make it special and therefore wind power stations would not be appropriate. The proposed Renewable Energy Rules would override all other rules in the District Plan. Wellington is windy, but that is no reason for having massive turbines strung across the landscape.

## **Decision Requested:**

1. Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

2. Do more work to consider a full range of Renewable Energy options.

Carter		Heather	Submitter Number:	40			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

These are not Renewable Energy Rules. They are rules for wind power stations. Wellington's hills define the City and make it special and therefore wind power stations would not be appropriate. The proposed Renewable Energy Rules would override all other rules in the District Plan. Wellington is windy, but that is no reason for having massive turbines strung across the landscape.

## **Decision Requested:**

1. Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

2. Do more work to consider a full range of Renewable Energy options.

Carter		Briar	Submitter Number:	588		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Carter		James	Submitter Number:	589		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Instead of pursuing wind power as an option we should have more coal power stations. We have a huge amount of coal on the west coast of the south island that is not being utilised. Solar power would be good too.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Carter		Deane	Submitter Number:	590			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			-11	

## Submission:

Those are only wind facility rules. Australia is going solar. They are obviously noting overseas information on landscape/ environment degradation. Do not put industrial wind power sites near houses / people/ coastal environment.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Carter		Lynne	Submitter Number:	591		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

We need to learn from huge mistakes made overseas. Opt for other renewable energy options. Solar is not even mentioned. Australia is planning solar cities. There are also wave/ current options to be investigated. Keep industrial wind development in appropriate places.

## **Decision Requested:**

Casey		Rhys	Submitter Number:	278		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

It is not a good idea to put wind turbines on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Cassidy-Rait		Rebecca	Submitter Number:	302		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

It is not a good idea to put wind turbines on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Catton		Peter	Submitter Number:	3		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			

## Submission:

The Plan Change will benefit all citizens of the Wellington Region and New Zealand. The views of minority//NIMBY' interests do not contribute to the greater good of the community.

## **Decision Requested:**

Approve Plan Change 32.

Chamber		James	Submitter Number:	288		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

These are only 'wind energy facility rules'. Wellington's hills should not be made one big power station. Visual impact will result in a loss to the City.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Chapman		Steven Mark	Submitter Number:	129			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				
Culturiacian							

#### Submission:

Do not pollute any hills and ridgelines with wind turbines.

## **Decision Requested:**

# Chapman Edwin Santino Submitter Number: 130 Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose: oppose

#### Submission:

Do not pollute any hills and ridgelines with wind turbines.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Chapman		Jerome	Submitter Number:	131		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

The proposed rules only include wind facility rules and as wind power is known to be noisy it should not be allowed to override the current rural noise rules.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Chapman		Pani	Submitter Number:	132		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
<b>a</b> · · ·						

## Submission:

Do not pollute the hills and ridgelines with wind turbines.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Chapman		Victoria	Submitter Number:	133		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
0 1 1 1						

## Submission:

Wind turbines are an eye sore and can be extremely noisy.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Cheahy		Glenys	Submitter Number:	5			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

These are not Renewable Energy Rules. They are rules for wind power stations. Wellington's hills define the City and make it special and therefore wind power stations would not be appropriate. The proposed Renewable Energy Rules would override all other rules in the District Plan. Wellington is windy, but that is no reason for having massive turbines strung across the landscape.

## **Decision Requested:**

1. Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

2. Do more work to consider a full range of Renewable Energy options.

Christensen		Carole	Submitter Number:	97			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

I do not want to live in an area surrounded by industrial turbines. My property values will be reduced. The health and well being of the community and my family should be considered. The proposed rules must be rewritten to ensure that turbines are placed well away from people and communities.

## **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Christensen		Neil	Submitter Number:	98			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

I do not want to live in an area surrounded by industrial wind turbines. The rules should be rewritten to ensure turbines are placed well away from people and communities.

## **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Christison		Grace	Submitter Number:	593		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

Wind turbines will ruin the rural area.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Clarke		Cyril	Submitter Number:	524		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

## Submission:

I oppose the rules in terms of its possible impact on noise at my property boundary. I do not oppose alternative energy sources but do not consider it necessary to locate them in populated areas. Makara is an important regional recreation area.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Сое		Penelope	Submitter Number:	433		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

## Cole Roger Submitter Number: 172 Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose: oppose

#### Submission:

Do not put 130 metre high wind turbines on Wellington's rural hills.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Coleman		Lauren	Submitter Number:	167		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

## Submission:

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26, Renewable Energy Rules.

Compton		Deborah Lynne	Submitter Number:	162		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapter 26	Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 -	General Submissions			

## Submission:

I live in Makara for a rural lifestyle conveniently located to urban amenities. These rules would significantly and negatively impact my current quality of life. The area has special rural character and recreational activities and is not renewable. The current District Plan recognises the need to preserve the area - protection must continue.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Compton		Daniel Frank	Submitter Number:	163			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules they are wind energy facility rules. Do not cover Wellington's rural hills in wind turbines especially Quartz hill and the Makara area.

## **Decision Requested:**

Cone		James Christopher	Submitter Number:	52		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 4 Residential Areas		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 4.2.1.4			
Submission: I rent a poorly insulated ho	ome in a d	convenient location. I op	pose the paragraph (explanation) as I cannot s	ee how it will be effective.		
Decision Requested: Investigate the costs to Co	ouncil fror	n poor housing. Devise	a way of charging back these costs in rates.			
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 6 Suburban Centres		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 6.2.1.3			
Submission: I rent a poorly insulated ho	ome in a d	convenient location. I op	pose the paragraph (explanation) as I cannot s	ee how it will be effective.		
Decision Requested: Investigate the costs to Co	ouncil fror	n poor housing. Devise	a way of charging back these costs in rates.			
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 8 Institutional Precincts		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 8.2.1.3			
Decision Requested:			bose the paragraph (explanation) as I cannot s a way of charging back these costs in rates.	ee how it will be effective.		
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 10 Airport & Golf Course Precinct		Support/Oppose:	000000
		Specific Provisions:			Support Oppose.	oppose
Submission: I rent a poorly insulated ho Decision Requested:	ome in a c	convenient location. I op	bose the paragraph (explanation) as I cannot s	ee how it will be effective.		
	ouncil fror	n poor housing. Devise	a way of charging back these costs in rates.			
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 12 Central Area		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 12.2.1.3			
Decision Requested:			pose the paragraph (explanation) as I cannot s a way of charging back these costs in rates.	ee how it will be effective.		

## Submission Number: 6 Plan Section Name: Chapter 14 Rural Area

#### Support/Oppose: oppose

Specific Provisions: Policy 14.2.1.3

#### Submission:

I rent a poorly insulated home in a convenient location. I oppose the paragraph (explanation) as I cannot see how it will be effective.

## **Decision Requested:**

Investigate the costs to Council from poor housing. Devise a way of charging back these costs in rates.

Cook		Anne	Submitter Number:	286		
Submission Number: 1		Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Rural hills are inappropriate Decision Requested: Decline and Withdraw Chap						
Cook		Joanne	Submitter Number:	442		
Submission Number: 1		Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

## Submission:

This is the only place to get access to the sea for 60km of coastline. This area is special. Wind power stations will devastate the area. The landscape should be protected. Bird life will be reduced. There are many other sites that would not affect a community and way of life.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Cooper		Darryn Michael	Submitter Number:	102		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 F	enewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 -	General Submissions			

## Submission:

These rules are written just to allow wind energy facilities. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with wind turbines especially Quartz/Makara hills . It is not acceptable that these rules override all other rules in the District Plan. Wind power should not be more important than a local community. More work needs to be done to make them satisfactory.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Cornelius		Shaun Dermot	Submitter Number:	147			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chap	ter 1 Introduction		Support/Oppose:	support	
		Specific Provisions: 1.3 W	/orking Towards Achieving a Sustainab	le Wellington			

## Submission:

The proposed changes recognise the unique opportunity that Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewable energy in particular wind. Doing so will benefit all NZ and Wellington. Wind power is an appropriate use of many of the ridgelines identified in the overlay providing developments are designed to minimise non visual impacts.

## **Decision Requested:**

Adopt Plan Change 32.

	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington		
			at Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewable en fied in the overlay providing developments are designed to minimise nor		I benefit all NZ and Wellington. Wind
Decision Requested: Adopt Plan Change 32.					
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington		
			at Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewable en fied in the overlay providing developments are designed to minimise nor		I benefit all NZ and Wellington. Wind
Decision Requested: Adopt Plan Change 32.					
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington		ouppoint.
The proposed changes re			at Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewable en		I benefit all NZ and Wellington. Wind
The proposed changes re bower is an appropriate u Decision Requested:	ise of ma		at Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewable en fied in the overlay providing developments are designed to minimise nor		I benefit all NZ and Wellington. Wind
The proposed changes re power is an appropriate u <b>Decision Requested:</b> Adopt Plan Change 32.	ise of ma			n visual impacts.	
The proposed changes repower is an appropriate u Decision Requested: Adopt Plan Change 32.	ise of ma	ny of the ridgelines identil	fied in the overlay providing developments are designed to minimise nor Chapter 3 General Provisions		ll benefit all NZ and Wellington. Wind support
power is an appropriate u Decision Requested: Adopt Plan Change 32. Submission Number: Submission: The proposed changes re	5 ecognise	ny of the ridgelines identii Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: the unique opportunity that	fied in the overlay providing developments are designed to minimise nor Chapter 3 General Provisions	n visual impacts. Support/Oppose: ergy in particular wind. Doing so wi	support
The proposed changes repower is an appropriate u Decision Requested: Adopt Plan Change 32. Submission Number: Submission: The proposed changes repower is an appropriate u Decision Requested:	5 5 ecognise - ise of ma	ny of the ridgelines identii Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: the unique opportunity that	fied in the overlay providing developments are designed to minimise nor Chapter 3 General Provisions 3.10 at Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewable en	n visual impacts. Support/Oppose: ergy in particular wind. Doing so wi	support
The proposed changes repower is an appropriate up Decision Requested: Adopt Plan Change 32. Submission Number: Submission: The proposed changes repower is an appropriate up Decision Requested: Adopt Plan Change 32.	5 5 ecognise - ise of ma	ny of the ridgelines identii Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: the unique opportunity that	fied in the overlay providing developments are designed to minimise nor Chapter 3 General Provisions 3.10 at Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewable en	n visual impacts. Support/Oppose: ergy in particular wind. Doing so wi	support I benefit all NZ and Wellington. Wind
The proposed changes repower is an appropriate u Decision Requested: Adopt Plan Change 32. Submission Number: Submission: The proposed changes re	5 ecognise - Ise of ma	ny of the ridgelines identii Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: the unique opportunity that ny of the ridgelines identif	fied in the overlay providing developments are designed to minimise nor Chapter 3 General Provisions 3.10 at Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewable en fied in the overlay providing developments are designed to minimise nor Chapter 14 Rural Area	n visual impacts. Support/Oppose: ergy in particular wind. Doing so wi n visual impacts.	support

	7	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		
	use of ma		at Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewa fied in the overlay providing developments are designed to minim		ll benefit all NZ and Wellington. Wind
Submission Number:	8	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions		
power is an appropriate u Decision Requested:	use of ma		at Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewa fied in the overlay providing developments are designed to minim		Il benefit all NZ and Wellington. Wind
Adopt Plan Change 32.					
Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1		
discretionary unrestricted overlay providing develop	l classification of the second s		at Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewa consideration of the possible negative effects of wind developme on visual impacts.		
discretionary unrestricted overlay providing develop <b>Decision Requested:</b> Adopt Plan Change 32.	l classification coments ar	ation ensures appropriate e designed to minimise n	e consideration of the possible negative effects of wind developme ion visual impacts.	ent. Wind power is an appropriate use of r	
discretionary unrestricted overlay providing develop <b>Decision Requested:</b> Adopt Plan Change 32.	l classification coments ar	ation ensures appropriate re designed to minimise n Plan Section Name:	consideration of the possible negative effects of wind developme ion visual impacts. Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		
discretionary unrestricted overlay providing develop <b>Decision Requested:</b> Adopt Plan Change 32. Submission Number:	l classification coments ar	ation ensures appropriate e designed to minimise n	consideration of the possible negative effects of wind developme ion visual impacts. Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	ent. Wind power is an appropriate use of r	nany of the ridgelines identified in the
discretionary unrestricted overlay providing develop <b>Decision Requested:</b> Adopt Plan Change 32. Submission Number: <b>Submission:</b> The proposed changes re discretionary unrestricted overlay providing develop <b>Decision Requested:</b>	1 classifica oments ar 10 ecognise I classifica oments ar	ation ensures appropriate re designed to minimise n Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: the unique opportunity the	consideration of the possible negative effects of wind developme on visual impacts. Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Rule 26.2.1 at Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewa	ent. Wind power is an appropriate use of r Support/Oppose: ble energy in particular wind. Doing so wi	nany of the ridgelines identified in the support Il benefit all NZ and Wellington. The
discretionary unrestricted overlay providing develop <b>Decision Requested:</b> Adopt Plan Change 32. Submission Number: <b>Submission:</b> The proposed changes re discretionary unrestricted overlay providing develop <b>Decision Requested:</b> Adopt Plan Change 32.	1 classifica oments ar 10 ecognise I classifica oments ar	Ation ensures appropriate re designed to minimise n Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: the unique opportunity the ation ensures appropriate	consideration of the possible negative effects of wind development on visual impacts. Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Rule 26.2.1 at Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewa consideration of the possible negative effects of wind development on visual impacts.	ent. Wind power is an appropriate use of r Support/Oppose: ble energy in particular wind. Doing so wi ent. Wind power is an appropriate use of r	nany of the ridgelines identified in the support Il benefit all NZ and Wellington. The nany of the ridgelines identified in the
discretionary unrestricted overlay providing develop <b>Decision Requested:</b> Adopt Plan Change 32. Submission Number: <b>Submission:</b> The proposed changes re discretionary unrestricted	1 classifica oments ar 10 ecognise I classifica oments ar	ation ensures appropriate re designed to minimise n Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: the unique opportunity that ation ensures appropriate re designed to minimise n	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Rule 26.2.1 at Wellington has to supply most of its energy needs from renewa consideration of the possible negative effects of wind development on visual impacts. Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	ent. Wind power is an appropriate use of r Support/Oppose: ble energy in particular wind. Doing so wi	nany of the ridgelines identified in the support Il benefit all NZ and Wellington. The

Cortes		Denyse	Submitter Number:	111		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wind turbines would spoil the peacefulness, the unique feeling of natural ruggedness and the views of the hills of Makara and rugged coastline.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Cortes		John	Submitter Number:	113		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

The rural hilltops of Makara need to be protected and not covered in wind turbines. Wind turbines should be where they don't effect rural residents or communities, or the natural rugged country or coastline. Leave Makara as it is.

## **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Coutts		George	Submitter Number:	561		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		•••	••

## Submission:

Wind power should not be encouraged at the expense of the community.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Crawford		Mark	Submitter Number:	473			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••	

## Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules they are rules to allow wind turbines. Wind turbines should not be close to metropolitan cities and recreational areas.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Croskie		Shelly	Submitter Number:	566			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

Makara has an unspoilt and natural landscape. It is an area steeped in history especially Quartz hill. It is not an appropriate site for windmills. It is not fair to expect residents to put up with sight and noise from windmills. Property values and saleability would be affected.

## **Decision Requested:**

	2	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions		Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission: Windmills should not be ir Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		, Makara is a special area	a.			
Crossling		Anna	Submitter Number:	529		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: These are wind facility rul Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha			current? Ugly turbines have destroyed much	overseas beauty.		
Crozier		Lisa	Submitter Number:	475		
	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission Number:						
Submission: Do not cover Wellington's Decision Requested:	hills with	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions	deter visitors.	o appoint oppoon	
Submission Number: Submission: Do not cover Wellington's Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Cudby	hills with	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions	deter visitors.		
Submission: Do not cover Wellington's Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Cudby	hills with	Specific Provisions: h turbines. Wellington is a Renewable Energy Rules	Chapter 26 - General Submissions great scenic City, a huge industrial site will o		Support/Oppose:	
Submission: Do not cover Wellington's Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Cudby	hills with	Specific Provisions: a turbines. Wellington is a Renewable Energy Rules Vicki Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions a great scenic City, a huge industrial site will o Submitter Number:			oppose
Submission: Do not cover Wellington's Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Cudby Submission Number: Submission:	hills with apter 26 1 ese rule: actory.	Specific Provisions: a turbines. Wellington is a Renewable Energy Rules Vicki Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: a should override all other	Chapter 26 - General Submissions a great scenic City, a huge industrial site will o Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions r rules in the District Plan. Do not cover the r	255	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission: Do not cover Wellington's Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Cudby Submission Number: Submission: It is not acceptable that th These rules are not satisfi Decision Requested:	hills with apter 26 1 ese rule: actory.	Specific Provisions: a turbines. Wellington is a Renewable Energy Rules Vicki Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: a should override all other	Chapter 26 - General Submissions a great scenic City, a huge industrial site will o Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions r rules in the District Plan. Do not cover the r	255	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission: Do not cover Wellington's Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Cudby Submission Number: Submission Number: Submission: It is not acceptable that th These rules are not satisfied Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Cudby	hills with apter 26 1 ese rule: actory.	Specific Provisions: a turbines. Wellington is a Renewable Energy Rules Vicki Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: a should override all other Renewable Energy Rules	Chapter 26 - General Submissions a great scenic City, a huge industrial site will o	255 ural hills of Wellington in wir	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission: Do not cover Wellington's Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Cudby Submission Number: Submission: It is not acceptable that th These rules are not satisfi Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	hills with apter 26 1 ese rule: actory. apter 26	Specific Provisions: a turbines. Wellington is a Renewable Energy Rules Vicki Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: a should override all other Renewable Energy Rules Norma Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions a great scenic City, a huge industrial site will a b. Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions r rules in the District Plan. Do not cover the r b. Submitter Number:	255 ural hills of Wellington in wir	Support/Oppose: nd turbines. Wind turbines are inap	oppose propriate on Quartz/ Makara hills.

Cudby		John	Submitter Number:	373		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Council plans should not be able to override the concerns of the local community. Wind turbines are not appropriate for Makara.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Cudby-Bowen		Sarah	Submitter Number:	291		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

It is not acceptable that these rules should override all other rules in the District Plan. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. These rules are not satisfactory.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Curtis		Elana	Submitter Number:	270			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

This is a narrow view and should include other energy options.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules, 2) Inform other forms of potentially renewable energy sources e.g. solar, wave and water.

Cusher		Maija	Submitter Number:	565			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Daly		Treena	Submitter Number:	173		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

I value the rural character and the peace and quiet of Makara. The proposed rules should not override the protection of the rural character of the Makara area.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Dawson		Lance	Submitter Number:	506		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

These are not renewable energy rules. They are rules for wind power stations which would not be appropriate on Wellington's hills define the City and make it special. The proposed rules would override all other rules in the District Plan and override any protection of the special characteristics of the rural area; the ridgelines/ hilltops; noise rules. The rules need more work to ensure Wellington's rural areas are protected from inappropriately sited developments.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) more work be done by Council to fully consider full range of renewable energy options.

Dawson		Maree	Submitter Number:	507			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules. They are rules for wind power stations which would not be appropriate on Wellington's hills define the City and make it special. The proposed rules would override all other rules in the District Plan and override any protection of the special characteristics of the rural area; the ridgelines/ hilltops; noise rules. The rules need more work to ensure Wellington's rural areas are protected from inappropriately sited developments.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) more work be done by Council to fully consider full range of renewable energy options.

Delaney		Sacha	Submitter Number:	541		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						

These rules will help turbines come to Makara. I do not want wind turbines in Makara, they are ugly and will mean more trucks/ traffic and noise.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Delaney		Jeffrey	Submitter Number:	542		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

The rules will favour wind farms, that should not be placed on the hills on and around Quartz hill. There are other sites around Wellington that would not interfere with lifestyles of families and recreational users around Makara.

## **Decision Requested:**

Delaney		Deborah	Submitter Number:	618		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Do not cover the hill of Makara/ Wellington with turbines. There are plenty of other places. The noise would drive me crazy. There has not been enough research into the pros/cons. The rules are biased in favour of wind turbines. What about solar?

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Delany		Helen	Submitter Number:	93		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						

Do not cover the rural hills, especially Quartz/Makara Hills in wind turbines.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Denee		Rachel	Submitter Number:	195			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

These rules should not override all the Rural and Open Space B rules or any other rules.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Denny		Carol	Submitter Number:	522			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			-11	

#### Submission:

Makara is a scenic and attractive area with rural activities. I don't want to live in an area surrounded by industrial turbines. The rural character and peace and quiet of Makara is valued. Property values will be reduced. I am concerned for the economic well being and health of my family.

## **Decision Requested:**

Denny		т	Submitter Number:	523		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

I am not opposed to wind power or alternative energy but am opposed to Chapter 26 as it applies to Quartz Hill. Makara is an important recreational and historic area. Solar and other renewable options need to be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Department of Con	servat	ion	Submitter Number:	142		
Submission Number:	Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy			Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Objective 25.2.1			

## Submission:

The Objective included in 25.2 renewable energy does not adequately provide for consideration of matters raised in Part 2 of the RMA. The discretionary (unrestricted) status for the proposed wind energy facilities can be assessed on a case by case basis. The rules provide an adequate base to address environmental considerations including the avoidance, mitigation and remedying of adverse effects, however this is not reflected in the objectives and policies. Other objectives in the District Plan do accommodate the matters raised in Part 2 of the Act. Consequently the proposed objective appears inconsistent with those objectives, in particular the utilities objectives.

## **Decision Requested:**

Amend 25.2.1 to state: "To provide for efficiency in energy use and the development and use of energy from renewable sources while avoiding, remedying or mitigating the adverse effects on the environment".

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2		

## Submission:

The policy included in 25.2 renewable energy does not adequately provide for consideration of matters raised in Part 2 of the RMA. The discretionary (unrestricted) status for the proposed wind energy facilities is appropriate in order that the effects of wind energy facilities can be assessed on a case by case basis. The rules provide an adequate base to address environmental considerations including the avoidance, mitigation and remedying of adverse effects. However this is not reflected in the objectives and policies. The policy should be expanded to more adequately deal with those components of 'environment' most likely to be impacted on by wind energy facilities, e.g. natural character of the coast, and ecological, visual and amenity values.

## **Decision Requested:**

Amend 25.2.1.2 to state 'provide for renewable energy development where the adverse impacts of the development on the environment (including the natural character of the coast, ecological, historical and amenity values) and cumulative impacts are avoided, remedied or mitigated.'

Devine		Joe	Submitter Number:	562		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

Wind power should not be encouraged at the expense of the local communities. More work needs to be done. These rules are unsatisfactory and override all other rules in the District Plan.

## **Decision Requested:**

Diederich		Bernard	Submitter Number:	585		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			

The Makara hills are a special example of the pristine beauty with which mother nature has endowed this coastal area. These majestic hills risk being grotesquely deformed by the installation of giant industrial wind turbines. The 130 metre tall structures with the constant moan like whining would create widespread noise pollution and destroy a special ecological setting. I understand the need for alternative forms of energy and thus am not opposed to wind power. I am opposed to it on Makara hills.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline Plan Change 32.

Direen		Marie	Submitter Number:	559	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission					

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea but must be placed in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate they need to be sited well away from people. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated. Solar initiatives on homes would result in a lot less power generation being required.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Dixon		Kenneth	Submitter Number:	33	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose: support
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		
Submission: The generation of electric Decision Requested: Not stated.		ıgh an abundant renewabl	e energy source is a good idea.		
Doo-Smart		Jose	Submitter Number:	310	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		

## Dornan Kylie Submitter Number: 573 Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose: oppose

#### Submission:

Not appropriate on Wellington's rural hills and coast.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Doyland		Cathie	Submitter Number:	469		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

It is inappropriate to have wind farms near to houses and communities, they spoil the landscape.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Doyle		Barry	Submitter Number:	332		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

The noise of the turbines could damage the health and wellbeing of residents. The area proposed for the wind farm should be developed as a national park and recreational area. Wind turbines are incompatible with the native bush and birds of the region.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Dragovich		Gordon	Submitter Number:	337			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

There are no rules other than wind energy facility rules, which indicates that this is purely a means by which Council can short circuit existing processes for proposed wind power installation. The RMA does not require that they make rules for renewable energy Lip service has been paid to any form of consultation on these rules and no weight has been given to those impacted by these changes or the existing provision in the rural plan. The rules do not recognise that the placement of wind power can have adverse effects on human and local inhabitants.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Amend renewable energy rules to NOT favour any particular form of renewable energy. 2) Remove any precedence of the renewable energy rules over the rural and District Plan rules. 3) amend to recognise the potential adverse effects of such facilities. 4) Amend to ensure facilities are located only in remote areas with no local inhabitants (the exact distance to be determined by facility type and measured in a method acceptable to potentially effected inhabitants).

Dreyer		Julie	Submitter Number:	505		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

These rules specifically favour wind turbines which are currently being promoted for the vested interest of specific parties. Anyone with serious intentions would not allow the potential for desecration of Wellington's outstanding natural beauty. There is a place for turbines but not on Wellington's hills.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) Examine other sources of energy.

Dreyer		Jared	Submitter Number:	509		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						

I oppose Renewable Energy Rule Chapter 26.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Duke		Kate	Submitter Number:	603			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

Wind popular is becoming unpopular overseas. The Wellington hills should be protected from a technology that could be on a decline.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Duncan		Peter Stephen	Submitter Number:	85			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

If wind turbines were installed here I would have noise all of the time. The visual impact on this and other areas would be terrible. Our property is all we have and these machines would devalue our retirement investment.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Duncan		Denise Irene	Submitter Number:	88			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

I do not oppose the use of turbines but just the installation of them on Quartz hill. Turbines will destroy the sense of serenity here. Turbines are noisy and visually intrusive.

## **Decision Requested:**

Dunning		Nathaniel	Submitter Number:	375		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						
1 2	Council to	o make a mistake. Open	Spaces should not be used as sites.			
Decision Requested:						
Decline and withdraw Cha	pter 26 F	Renewable Energy Rules				
Dyer		Rosina	Submitter Number:	420		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						
	a in appro	opriate places. City hills a	re inappropriate. Makara is an important rec	reation area. Solar and oth	er renewable options should be inv	vestigated.
Decision Requested:	ntor OC F	anowohla Enargy Dulas				
Decline and withdraw Cha	ipiei 20 F	tenewable Energy Rules				
East Harbour Mana	gemen	t	Submitter Number:	331		
Services Ltd						
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issu	es for Wellington		
Submission:						
			vailable to it. Solar heating can be readily ap	lied at the domestic level a	nd wind farms can be connected to	the grid. Those forms of renewable
energy can provide energy	y for loca	I use and reduce transmi	SSION IOSS.			
Decision Requested: Adopt proposed new word	ling in 1.6	3.1 Q1 Efficient City.				
	-					
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions			
Submission:	л <b>г</b> :	and a land of the				
	s is supp	borted as it sets out the c	ontext for considering the use of renewable	nergy.		
Decision Requested: Adopt Chapter 25 Renewa	able Ener	ΩV.				
		37.				
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						
			enewable energy and rules against which res			
against such requirements parties can be addressed.	s is suppo	Dited. The inclusion of NA	ZS 6808:1998 (Acoustics - the assessment a	iu measurement of sound f	iom wind turbine generators) ensui	es that any issues raised by other

Adopt Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rule.

Eastall		Josh	Submitter Number:	567			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				
Submission:							
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		appropriate for wind turbir Renewable Energy Rules					
Decision Requested:				257			
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		Renewable Energy Rules	5.	257	Support/Oppose:	oppose	_
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Edmond		Renewable Energy Rules Grace Plan Section Name:	S. Submitter Number:	257	Support/Oppose:	oppose	

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Energy Efficency and Conservation Authority		Submitter Number:	341			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			
Submission:						

The insertion of a stand alone renewable energy chapter is supported and the Council's advocacy role proposed for itself where regulation cannot be imposed is commended. A new renewable energy chapter will increase certainty for all parties involved in or with an interest in renewable energy development with the District Plans jurisdiction.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Adopt Plan Change 32 with amendments suggested in the rest of our submission.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington		

#### Submission:

Developing District Plan objectives policies and rules that promote energy efficiency, energy conservation and renewable energy will enable the energy efficiency and renewable energy targets set in the national energy efficiency and conservation strategy to be met and hence will enable NZ to achieve a sustainable energy future - a key government goal. The development and use of energy from renewable sources including the development of wind farms creates national, regional and local benefits. The generation of electricity from wind energy doesn't emit any greenhouse gases such as carbon dioxide which contribute to climate change. The Wellington region is particularly well suited to wind farm development.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Replace S9 Energy efficiency paragraph with the following; "managing the transition to a renewable energy economy will be crucial to the success of the City as a place to live and do business. Improving the efficiency of the end use of energy and harnessing locally available renewable energy resources will enable Wellington to become a sustainable city which has direct links to health and social well being and to wider environmental issues including climate change'.

Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 3 General Provisions	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	3.10		
Submission: mposing a kilowatt limit c rovided for in the Reside			scale turbine is not the installed capacity but rather issue	es such as height, noise and visual effects, which a	are matters that could be better
Decision Requested: Amend the definition of 'w	ind ener	gy facility' to remove the	ilowatt limit on domestic scale turbines.		
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 3 General Provisions	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	3.10		
Submission: A definition of energy effic Decision Requested:		required to clarify what is	meant by that term.		
		energy efficiency' in defin	tions 3.10 " energy efficiency - a change to energy use th	at results in an increase in net benefits per unit of	energy".
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 3 General Provisions	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	3.10		
Decision Requested:		n is required to clarify what Energy Conservation' in 3	t is meant by that term. .10 definitions "Energy conservation - a reduction in ener	gy use".	
Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 3 General Provisions	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	3.10		
Submission: A definition of renewable	energy is	s required to clarify what i	s meant by that term.		
Decision Requested: Include the following defined	nition of r	enewable energy in 3.10	definitions "Renewable energy - energy produced from s	olar, wind, hydro, geothermal, biomass, tidal, wave	e and ocean current sources".
Submission Number:	7	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		
Submission: Improvements could be meat pumps and appropria Decision Requested:	ate passi		e electricity generation measures such as photovoltaics a tions.	and domestic wind turbines and other measures su	uch as solar water heating systems,

**Decision Requested:** Amend the subdivision and Multi Unit Housing Design guides to incorporate energy sections.

Submission Number:	8	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	support
Submission: The role model and advoc Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 25.2.1.1 and	-	he Council proposes for	itself is supported.		
Submission Number:			Chapter 6 Suburban Centres	Support/Oppose:	support
Submission: The role model and advoor Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 6.2.1.3 and t	-	he Council proposes for	itself is supported.		
Submission Number:	11	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 8 Institutional Precincts	Support/Oppose:	support
The role model and advoc Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 8.2.1.3 and t Submission Number:	he role mo			Sumort/Organo	
Submission Number:	12	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:		Support/Oppose:	support
Submission: The role model and advoor Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 10.2.1.4 and	-				
Submission Number:	13	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 12 Central Area	Support/Oppose:	support
Submission: The role model and advoc Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 12.2.1.3 and	-		itself is supported.		
Submission Number:	14	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	support
Submission: The role model and advoc Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 14.2.1.3 and	-		itself is supported.		

#### Submission Number: 15 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy

Support/Oppose: support

Specific Provisions: 25.1 Introduction

#### Submission:

Wind energy is the most likely renewable energy development for the Wellington region in the foreseeable future. However other forms of renewable energy such as hydro, geothermal, biomass and solar (water heating an photovoltaics) are either economically viable now or will be in the near future.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend 25.1 Introduction to state "The foremost international policy relating to climate change and renewable energy is the Kyoto protocol. This was ratified by the New Zealand Government in 2002. Once it comes into force it will require New Zealand to reduce CO2 emissions to 1990 levels between 2008 - 2012. The New Zealand government has set in place a policy framework and programme of action to reach these targets. The multi faceted programme includes the national energy efficiency and conservation strategy which focuses on energy conservation, energy efficiency and an increase in the use of energy from renewable sources. The uptake of renewable energy can be a number of different forms. At the domestic scale there are various passive solar approaches including orientation of buildings towards the sun controlled by subdivision design, or controls of energy efficiency of new dwellings through the multi unit design guide. Significant energy gains can also be made through solar water or photovoltaic (solar electric) panels in dwellings. Of the different renewable energy options available to the market, and from experience in new Zealand and overseas, the indication is that wind energy is the one that is likely to be given great effect to in the coming years. There is a very good wind resource in the a Wellington region, as well as land capacity for wind farm development. Other options such as large scale photovoltaic, biomass or marine (wave, current and tidal) may become more viable in the future and this chapter should be amended to address the various resource management issues that may arise as a result of more information about these options becomes available.

Submission Number: 16	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
	Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.2.1		

#### Submission:

The installation of Anemometers is an essential first step in assessing a potential wind farm site. The separation of this part of the process from the wind farm criterion is supported. Anemometers by their nature are temporary structures and their effects on the environment no more that minor. Therefore the installation of anemometers should be a controlled activity in the rural and Open Space B areas. The assessment criteria for considering anemometers in 26.2 should be retained as assessment criteria for considering them as controlled activities. Making anemometers controlled activities will provide greater certainty for wind farm developers when undertaking 'wind prospecting'.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend 26.2 to be a controlled activity. Retain the assessment criteria.

Evans		Richard	Submitter Number:	295	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission: I oppose the Renewable B Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	0,	Rules, Chapter 26. 6 Renewable Energy Rules			
Evans		Lloyd	Submitter Number:	508	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules. They are rules for wind power stations which would not be appropriate on Wellington's hills define the City and make it special. The proposed rules would override all other rules in the District Plan and override any protection of the special characteristics of the rural area; the ridgelines/ hilltops; noise rules. The rules need more work to ensure Wellington's rural areas are protected from inappropriately sited developments.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) more work be done by Council to fully consider full range of renewable energy options.

Everingham		Hayler	Submitter Number:	515		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

There are no other renewable energy mentioned but wind, which seems biased. What about solar/ wave/ current power. Other options need looking at. Wind power is inefficient. Do not put turbines in and around beautiful recreational areas.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) Do more work to fully consider a full range of renewable energy options.

Eylent		Patricia	Submitter Number:	216		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Wind turbines are not essential on Wellington's hills, The hilltops and ridgelines are valued. Alternatives have not been looked at.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Fair		Craig	Submitter Number:	22			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			-11	

#### Submission:

The rules are only for wind power not solar power. Huge structures have no place on Wellington's distinctive hills. The rules override all others in the District Plan and take away protection of special characteristics of our rural area, ridgelines and hilltops, as well as current noise rules. There are many more appropriate sites for industrialisation.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1. Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

2. Undertake more consultation and exploration of other energy sources.

Faircloth		Lisa	Submitter Number:	432		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Faircloth		Dorothy	Submitter Number:	607		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

The rural hills of Wellington are inappropriate for wind turbines.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Fearn		Mike	Submitter Number:	577		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

They have only included wind turbine energy rules, there is no reason that they should be changed from what currently is required by the District Plan.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Federation of Wellington Progressive & Res Assoc			Submitter Number:	629		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy		Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Renewable energy is supported in principle, where it is environmentally economically appropriate, Section 25.2 does not provide adequate guidance on these issues. It is not sufficient for the Council to deal with renewable energy issues on a case by case basis. More certainty is required for applicants and those making a submission.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Defer consideration of Plan Change 32 until the guidelines for windfarms being prepared by the Energy Efficiency and Conservation Authority have been finalised. 2) Adopt the guidelines (yet to be finalised) being prepared by the Energy Efficiency and Conservation Authority.

Fejos		Elizabeth	Submitter Number:	619		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 33		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions - Plan Change 33			

#### Submission:

The provisions that change the protection to the ridgelines and hilltops is opposed.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1)Quartz hill be included in the planning maps and the protective overlay. 2) Quartz hill be given recognition for its important historic geological, recreational and landscape values, 3) Protect ridgelines and hilltops.

#### Submission Number: 2 Plan Se

Plan Section Name: Plan Change 32

Specific Provisions: General Submissions

#### Submission:

Why do we not use our power stations as we need. We do not use energy correctly.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Fellows		Geoffrey	Submitter Number:	614		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
<b>A I I I</b>						

#### Submission:

I visit Makara for recreation. They should be sited in a different location. The noise/visual pollution is unacceptable in this area.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Fellows		Benjamin	Submitter Number:	615			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

These are not 'renewable energy rules' but 'wind facility rules'. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hill. There are many other wind places. The proposed rules would override all other rules in the District Plan. This is not acceptable. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community. More work need to be done as these rules are unsatisfactory.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Fenaughty		Jill	Submitter Number:	374		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Do not allow wind turbines on the City's rural hills and town belt. Makara is unique and not a place for industrial turbines. Wind power should not be allowed to override amenity values and concerns of the local community.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Fisher		David	Submitter Number:	254		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

#### Submission:

The rules are biased towards wind energy/ turbines. Wind turbines should not be located within hearing distance of a residential area/ dwelling.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Fisher		llan	Submitter Number:	272		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		•••	••

Wind turbines are not suitable for the hills of Wellington. There are no other renewable energy rules.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Fletcher		Anne Beaton	Submitter Number:	124			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

The impact of low frequency noise on the physical and mental well being of people can be devastating. It is inappropriate to build large scale industrial turbine sites close to a community. The construction traffic will have a negative impact on Karori residents. Wind farms are not compatible with the rural character of Makara.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Foley		Lawrence	Submitter Number:	244			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules - there is no reference to other renewable options. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with turbines. Turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. They will adversely effect the rural character and amenity values. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Forbes		Lisa	Submitter Number:	446			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Foster		Michael	Submitter Number:	336		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 6 Suburban Centres		Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 6.2.1.2			

#### Submission:

There is a difference between calling for minimal unwanted side effects and asking for any unwanted side effects to be minimal.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend the last sentence of paragraph 2, explanation to state: "...to ensure that any unwanted side effects of activities are minimal".

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		
Submission: Totally ungrammatical and Decision Requested: Amend the fourth paragra		-	comes' with 'becoming'.		
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.1	Support/Oppose:	amend
Submission: Grammatical error. I.e. an Decision Requested: In the 5th sentence of the	-		used. They mean totally different things and can convey th	e wrong meaning.	
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:		Support Oppose.	
Decision Requested: Amend 25.1 Introduction t	to comme	ent on the likely long term	scenario of oil shortages		
Amend 25.1 Introduction f	to comme	ent on the likely long term	n scenario of oil shortages. Submitter Number: 328		
Amend 25.1 Introduction t	to comme	ent on the likely long term Plan Section Name:	Submitter Number: 328	Support/Opposo:	aunnart
Amend 25.1 Introduction f Frances Robinson Architects			-	Support/Oppose:	support
Amend 25.1 Introduction f Frances Robinson Architects Submission Number: Submission:	1 to achie	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ve meaningful progress in	Submitter Number:         328           Chapter 4 Residential Areas		
Amend 25.1 Introduction of Frances Robinson Architects Submission Number: Submission: The policies are essential energy technology as it is Decision Requested:	1 to achie	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ve meaningful progress in	Submitter Number:     328       Chapter 4 Residential Areas       Policy 4.2.1.4	ously enacted the City can become as distinctive	and renowned for its sustainable
Amend 25.1 Introduction of Frances Robinson Architects Submission Number: Submission: The policies are essential energy technology as it is Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 4.2.1.4.	1 to achie for its in	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ve meaningful progress in novative cultural life.	Submitter Number:         328           Chapter 4 Residential Areas         Policy 4.2.1.4           n sustainable energy production. If these policies are vigore		

	3	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 8 Institutional Precincts Policy 8.2.1.3	Support/Oppose:	support
Submission: The policies are essential energy technology as it is Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 8.2.1.3.	for its in	ve meaningful progress ir	n sustainable energy production. If these policies are vigorously	y enacted the City can become as distinctive	and renowned for its sustainable
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 10 Airport & Golf Course Precinct	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 10.2.1.4		
Submission: The policies are essential energy technology as it is Decision Requested: Adopt 10.2.1.4.	for its in		n sustainable energy production. If these policies are vigorously	y enacted the City can become as distinctive	and renowned for its sustainable
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 12 Central Area	Support/Oppose:	support
The policies are essential			Policy 12.2.1.3	y enacted the City can become as distinctive	and renowned for its sustainable
he policies are essential nergy technology as it is Decision Requested:	for its in	• ve meaningful progress ir		y enacted the City can become as distinctive	and renowned for its sustainable
The policies are essential nergy technology as it is Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 12.2.1.3.	for its in	• ve meaningful progress ir			
Submission: The policies are essential energy technology as it is Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 12.2.1.3. Submission Number:	for its in	ve meaningful progress ir novative cultural life.	n sustainable energy production. If these policies are vigorously Chapter 14 Rural Area	y enacted the City can become as distinctive Support/Oppose:	and renowned for its sustainable support
The policies are essential energy technology as it is <b>Decision Requested:</b> Adopt Policy 12.2.1.3. Submission Number: <b>Submission:</b>	6 I to achie	ve meaningful progress ir novative cultural life. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ve meaningful progress ir	n sustainable energy production. If these policies are vigorously Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	support
he policies are essential nergy technology as it is <b>Decision Requested:</b> dopt Policy 12.2.1.3. Submission Number: Submission: The policies are essential nergy technology as it is <b>Decision Requested:</b> dopt Policy 14.2.1.3.	6 I to achie	ve meaningful progress ir novative cultural life. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ve meaningful progress ir	Chapter 14 Rural Area Policy 14.2.1.3	Support/Oppose:	support and renowned for its sustainable
The policies are essential mergy technology as it is <b>Decision Requested:</b> Adopt Policy 12.2.1.3. Submission Number: Submission: The policies are essential mergy technology as it is <b>Decision Requested:</b>	6 I to achie	ve meaningful progress in novative cultural life. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ve meaningful progress in novative cultural life.	Chapter 14 Rural Area Policy 14.2.1.3 n sustainable energy production. If these policies are vigorously Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose: y enacted the City can become as distinctive	support

Submission Number:		Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	5	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2			
Submission: The policies are essentia energy technology as it is			n sustainable energy production. If these polic	cies are vigorously enacted the City ca	an become as distinctive	and renowned for its sustainable
Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 25.2.1.2.						
Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	S	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			
	would be a	assessed under the existi	ale turbines is a glaring omission from the Plang area rules which can not accommodate th			
Decision Requested: Amend to include specific		n for domestic scale turbi	nes in all areas.			
Submission Number:	10	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	S	Support/Oppose:	amend
The regulatory promotion new houses replacement	t hot wate	• vater heating is a glaring r systems to install solar l	General Submissions omission from the Plan Change. Half of all de neating systems it would meet its RMA obliga			
The regulatory promotion new houses replacement requires consideration of <b>Decision Requested:</b>	t hot wate alternativ	vater heating is a glaring r systems to install solar l es, this is one of the mos	omission from the Plan Change. Half of all de neating systems it would meet its RMA obliga			
new houses replacement requires consideration of <b>Decision Requested:</b>	t hot wate alternativ	vater heating is a glaring r systems to install solar l es, this is one of the mos	omission from the Plan Change. Half of all de neating systems it would meet its RMA obliga t viable alternatives.			
The regulatory promotion new houses replacement requires consideration of <b>Decision Requested:</b> Enact a bylaw requiring a <b>Franklyn</b>	t hot wate alternativ	vater heating is a glaring r systems to install solar h es, this is one of the mos uses and replacement ho	omission from the Plan Change. Half of all de neating systems it would meet its RMA obliga it viable alternatives. t water heaters to install solar systems.	ations. The effect of solar panels on do	omestic roofs is benign c	ompared to wind farms. The Act
The regulatory promotion new houses replacement requires consideration of <b>Decision Requested:</b> Enact a bylaw requiring a	t hot wate alternativ all new ho	vater heating is a glaring r systems to install solar h es, this is one of the mos uses and replacement ho Patricia Plan Section Name:	omission from the Plan Change. Half of all de heating systems it would meet its RMA obligat it viable alternatives. ht water heaters to install solar systems. <b>Submitter Number:</b>	ations. The effect of solar panels on do		
The regulatory promotion new houses replacement requires consideration of <b>Decision Requested:</b> Enact a bylaw requiring a <b>Franklyn</b> Submission Number: <b>Submission:</b> Do not cover the rural hill acceptable.	t hot wate alternativ all new ho <b>1</b> Is of Welli	vater heating is a glaring r systems to install solar l es, this is one of the mos uses and replacement ho <b>Patricia</b> Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	omission from the Plan Change. Half of all de heating systems it would meet its RMA obligation it viable alternatives. In water heaters to install solar systems. <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	ations. The effect of solar panels on do	omestic roofs is benign c	ompared to wind farms. The Act
The regulatory promotion new houses replacement requires consideration of <b>Decision Requested:</b> Enact a bylaw requiring a <b>Franklyn</b> Submission Number: <b>Submission:</b> Do not cover the rural hill	t hot wate alternativ all new hor 1	vater heating is a glaring r systems to install solar h es, this is one of the mos uses and replacement ho <b>Patricia</b> Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ngton covered in wind tur	omission from the Plan Change. Half of all de heating systems it would meet its RMA obligat it viable alternatives. In water heaters to install solar systems. <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions bines. These are not renewable energy rules	ations. The effect of solar panels on do	omestic roofs is benign c	ompared to wind farms. The Act
The regulatory promotion new houses replacement requires consideration of Decision Requested: Enact a bylaw requiring a Franklyn Submission Number: Submission: Do not cover the rural hill acceptable. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	t hot wate alternativ all new hor 1	vater heating is a glaring r systems to install solar h es, this is one of the mos uses and replacement ho <b>Patricia</b> Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ngton covered in wind tur	omission from the Plan Change. Half of all de heating systems it would meet its RMA obligat it viable alternatives. In water heaters to install solar systems. <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions bines. These are not renewable energy rules	ations. The effect of solar panels on do	omestic roofs is benign c	ompared to wind farms. The Act
The regulatory promotion new houses replacement requires consideration of <b>Decision Requested:</b> Enact a bylaw requiring a <b>Franklyn</b> Submission Number: <b>Submission:</b> Do not cover the rural hill acceptable. <b>Decision Requested:</b> Decline and withdraw Cha	t hot wate alternativ all new hor 1	vater heating is a glaring r systems to install solar f es, this is one of the mos uses and replacement ho <b>Patricia</b> <b>Plan Section Name:</b> <b>Specific Provisions:</b> ngton covered in wind tur Renewable Energy Rules	omission from the Plan Change. Half of all de heating systems it would meet its RMA obligation it viable alternatives. In water heaters to install solar systems. <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions bines. These are not renewable energy rules	447 5 they are wind energy facility rules. Th 192	omestic roofs is benign c	ompared to wind farms. The Act
The regulatory promotion new houses replacement requires consideration of Decision Requested: Enact a bylaw requiring a Franklyn Submission Number: Submission: Do not cover the rural hill acceptable. Decision Requested:	t hot wate alternativ all new ho 1 Is of Welli apter 26 f	vater heating is a glaring r systems to install solar h es, this is one of the mos uses and replacement ho Patricia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: Ington covered in wind tur Renewable Energy Rules Chris	omission from the Plan Change. Half of all de heating systems it would meet its RMA obligation it viable alternatives. <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions bines. These are not renewable energy rules	447 5 they are wind energy facility rules. Th 192	Support/Oppose:	ompared to wind farms. The Act oppose override all other rules - this is not

Amend the rule to provide for temporary (up to 12 months), 10 metre high anemometers to be a permitted activity.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy Chapter 25 - General Submissions		Support/Oppose:	support
Submission: The intent of the provision Decision Requested: Adopt Chapter 25 Renewa						
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Rule 26.3.1		Support/Oppose:	support
Submission: The intent of the provision Decision Requested: Adopt Rule 26.3.1.	s of 26.3	•				
Frohling		Gunter	Submitter Number:	361		
Frohling Submission Number:	1	Gunter Plan Section Name:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	361	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission Number: Submission: Nind power is a good idea	·	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:				oppose vestigated.
Submission Number: Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	a in appro	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a Renewable Energy Rules	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important red	creation area. Solar and		
Submission Number: Submission: Vind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	a in appro	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important rea  Submitter Number:		other renewable options should be in	vestigated.
Submission Number: Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	a in appro	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a Renewable Energy Rules Cecilia Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important rec	creation area. Solar and		
Submission Number: Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Frost Submission Number: Submission: Fhese are not renewable of	a in appro apter 26 F 1 energy ru character	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a Renewable Energy Rules Cecilia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: and amenity values. Wir	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important rea	creation area. Solar and <b>229</b> he rural hills of Wellington	other renewable options should be in Support/Oppose: n with turbines. Turbines are inapprop	vestigated.
Submission Number: Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Frost Submission Number: Submission Number: Submission: These are not renewable of adversely effect the rural of Decision Requested:	a in appro apter 26 F 1 energy ru character	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a Renewable Energy Rules Cecilia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: and amenity values. Wir	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important rea	creation area. Solar and <b>229</b> he rural hills of Wellington	other renewable options should be in Support/Oppose: n with turbines. Turbines are inapprop	vestigated.
Submission Number: Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Frost Submission Number: Submission Number: Submission: These are not renewable of adversely effect the rural of Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	a in appro apter 26 F 1 energy ru character	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a Renewable Energy Rules Cecilia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: and amenity values. Wir Renewable Energy Rules	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important rea  Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions the to other renewable options. Do not cover the nd power should not be encouraged at expert 	creation area. Solar and <b>229</b> he rural hills of Wellington ise of the local communit	other renewable options should be in Support/Oppose: n with turbines. Turbines are inapprop	vestigated.

adversely effect the rural character and amenity values. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community.

**Decision Requested:** Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

#### Gardiner т Submitter Number: 218 Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Support/Oppose: oppose Chapter 26 - General Submissions

**Specific Provisions:** 

#### Submission:

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Gargiulo		Timothy	Submitter Number:	457		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Wind power may be good but turbines should be carefully sited away from people/ recreational areas. Turbines do not belong on Wellington's hills, they will adversely effect the environment (noise/ visual). Do not reduce the rural area to an industrial site, there are other sites for windpower and other alternative renewable energy sources e.g. solar.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Gaskin		Gloria	Submitter Number:	274			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Council should leave well alone and Makara should not be spoilt. Makara is historic and an important asset for the City. Windpower will ruin this wonderful place.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Do not proceed with the proposed rules.

Gaskin		Warren	Submitter Number:	287		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		•••	••

#### Submission:

Do not industrialise Makara with massive wind turbines. This rural/ country/ farming community should stay as it is. What about other energy sources?

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Geard		Malcolm	Submitter Number:	69			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Wind turbines are not suitable for Quartz/Makara Hills, it is too close to people living in the area. The area is very quiet and nose from the turbines needs to be considered.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Genesis Power Limite	ea		Submitter Number:	329		
Submission Number: 1	1 Pla	n Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Su	pport/Oppose:	amend
	Spe	ecific Provisions:	1.3 Working Towards Achieving a Sustain	ble Wellington		
Submission:						
			e energy sources is not referred to. Also the hat may not be from a renewable source bu			
Decision Requested:						
Amend the final sentence un generation and use of energy			ce use" to state: "increasingly this means m re energy sources.	ore efficient use of energy, having greate	er regard to the conser	vation of energy, and increasing the
Submission Number: 2		n Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction			
			1.6 Significant Resource Management Iss		pport/Oppose:	amend
Submission:	- Ph					
The importance of the 'gener			e energy sources is not referred to. Also the hat may not be from a renewable source bu			
0						
Decision Requested.						
	- Q1 Efficier	nt City to state: "Met	hods can be employed to encourage efficie	nt energy use, energy conservation and th	he generation and use	of renewable and alternative energies
Amend qualities and values		nt City to state: "Met n Section Name:	hods can be employed to encourage efficie Chapter 1 Introduction		ů –	
•	3 Pla	n Section Name:		Su	he generation and use	of renewable and alternative energies amend
Amend qualities and values Submission Number: 3	3 Pla	n Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Su	ů –	
Amend qualities and values Submission Number: 3 Submission: The importance of the 'gener	3 Pla Spe ration' of end	n Section Name: ecific Provisions: ergy from renewable	Chapter 1 Introduction	ues for Wellington use of alternative energy sources is an in	pport/Oppose:	amend sustainable management strategy.
Amend qualities and values Submission Number: 3 Submission: The importance of the 'gener Alternative energies refer to b	3 Pla Spe ration' of end	n Section Name: ecific Provisions: ergy from renewable	Chapter 1 Introduction 1.6 Significant Resource Management Iss	ues for Wellington use of alternative energy sources is an in	pport/Oppose:	amend sustainable management strategy.
Amend qualities and values Submission Number: 3 Submission: The importance of the 'gener Alternative energies refer to to Decision Requested:	3 Pla Spe ration' of ene those fuels	n Section Name: ecific Provisions: ergy from renewable or energy sources th	Chapter 1 Introduction 1.6 Significant Resource Management Iss	Superson Sup	pport/Oppose: nportant element of a e option from a traditio	amend sustainable management strategy. nal fuel choice e.g. methanol.
Amend qualities and values Submission Number: 3 Submission: The importance of the 'gener Alternative energies refer to the Decision Requested:	3 Pla Spe ration' of end those fuels tate "to enco	n Section Name: ecific Provisions: ergy from renewable or energy sources th	Chapter 1 Introduction 1.6 Significant Resource Management Iss e energy sources is not referred to. Also the hat may not be from a renewable source bu	Superson Sup	pport/Oppose: nportant element of a e option from a traditio e of energy from renew	amend sustainable management strategy. nal fuel choice e.g. methanol. wable sources."
Amend qualities and values Submission Number: 3 Submission: The importance of the 'gener Alternative energies refer to to Decision Requested: Amend bullet point nine to st	3 Pla Spe ration' of ene those fuels tate "to encc 4 Pla	n Section Name: ecific Provisions: ergy from renewable or energy sources the purage the efficient of	Chapter 1 Introduction 1.6 Significant Resource Management Iss e energy sources is not referred to. Also the hat may not be from a renewable source bu use of energy, the establishment of renewab Chapter 3 General Provisions	Superson Sup	pport/Oppose: nportant element of a e option from a traditio	amend sustainable management strategy. nal fuel choice e.g. methanol.
Amend qualities and values Submission Number: 3 Submission: The importance of the 'gener Alternative energies refer to t Decision Requested: Amend bullet point nine to st Submission Number: 4	3 Pla Spe ration' of ene those fuels tate "to encc 4 Pla	n Section Name: ecific Provisions: ergy from renewable or energy sources the purage the efficient of n Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction 1.6 Significant Resource Management Iss e energy sources is not referred to. Also the hat may not be from a renewable source bu use of energy, the establishment of renewab Chapter 3 General Provisions	Superson Sup	pport/Oppose: nportant element of a e option from a traditio e of energy from renew	amend sustainable management strategy. nal fuel choice e.g. methanol. wable sources."
Amend qualities and values Submission Number: 3 Submission: The importance of the 'gener Alternative energies refer to t Decision Requested: Amend bullet point nine to st Submission Number: 4 Submission: The definition attempts to inc	Pla     Spe ration' of ene those fuels tate "to encc      Pla     Spe clude a II act	n Section Name: ecific Provisions: ergy from renewable or energy sources the ourage the efficient of n Section Name: ecific Provisions:	Chapter 1 Introduction 1.6 Significant Resource Management Iss e energy sources is not referred to. Also the hat may not be from a renewable source bu use of energy, the establishment of renewab Chapter 3 General Provisions	Supervision Superv	pport/Oppose: mportant element of a e option from a traditio e of energy from renew pport/Oppose: d energy facility' rather	amend sustainable management strategy. nal fuel choice e.g. methanol. wable sources." support than having to assess such
Amend qualities and values Submission Number: 3 Submission: The importance of the 'gener Alternative energies refer to t Decision Requested: Amend bullet point nine to st Submission Number: 4 Submission: The definition attempts to income	Pla     Spe ration' of ene those fuels tate "to encc      Pla     Spe clude a II act	n Section Name: ecific Provisions: ergy from renewable or energy sources the ourage the efficient of n Section Name: ecific Provisions:	Chapter 1 Introduction 1.6 Significant Resource Management Issi e energy sources is not referred to. Also the hat may not be from a renewable source bu use of energy, the establishment of renewable Chapter 3 General Provisions 3.10 rith a wind energy facility. This means a reso	Supervision Superv	pport/Oppose: mportant element of a e option from a traditio e of energy from renew pport/Oppose: d energy facility' rather	amend sustainable management strategy. nal fuel choice e.g. methanol. wable sources." support than having to assess such

#### Submission Number: 5 Plan Section Name: Chapter 4 Residential Areas

Support/Oppose: amend

Specific Provisions: Policy 4.2.1.4

#### Submission:

The proposed wording of Policy 4.2.1.4 is supported. It is notable that renewable energy sources for heating have been highlighted as an important option for residential areas. This definition should be expanded to encompass electricity generation. Greater emphasis should be placed on the importance of correct building orientation to maximise energy efficiency gains in new housing.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Adopt policy 4.2.1.4. 2)Amend method to the policy to state: "Council has through its sustainable development strategy, made commitment to encourage energy efficiency an the use of forms of renewable energy. With respect to Residential Areas this may be for example in the form of new residential developments incorporating sustainable and energy efficient building design principles and the use of renewable energy resources for space and water heating and electricity generation. Alternatively, it may involve more simple energy efficiency design principles such as correct building orientation to the sun to assist in passive solar heating, cooling and natural lighting. Many of these activities may not require a resource consent, but the Council recognises its responsibility in terms of role model and advocate to encourage the generation and use of renewable energy and energy efficiency.

Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 6 Suburban Centres	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 6.2.1.3		

#### Submission:

The proposed policy wording is supported. Renewable energy sources for heating have been identified as an important option. This definition should be expanded to encompass electricity generation from wind or sun as well as solar space and water heating. This section also refers to orientation to the sun as an important element in becoming more energy efficient and increasing the use of renewable energy. Genesis questions whether orientation to the sun is realistic in this 'area' as the Plan Change identifies those areas as currently existing. Wording should be amended to reflect the benefits that correct building orientation can achieve but that it is realistically only an option for new developments.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Adopt Policy 6.2.1.3, 2) Amend method statement to state: "Council has, through its sustainable development strategy, made a commitment to encourage energy efficiency and the use of forms of renewable energy. With respect to Suburban Centres this may be for example in the form of new developments incorporating sustainable and energy efficient building design principles and the use of renewable energy resources for space and water heating and electricity generation. Alternatively for new suburban centre developments it may involve more simple energy efficiency design principles such as correct building orientation to the sun to assist in passive solar heating, cooling and natural lighting. Many of these activities may not require resource consent, but the Council recognises its responsibility in terms of role model and advocate to encourage the generation and use of the renewable energy and energy efficiency".

Submission Number:	7	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 8 Institutional Precincts	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 8.2.1.3		

#### Submission:

The proposed policy wording is supported. Renewable energy sources for heating have been identified as an important option. This definition should be expanded to encompass electricity generation from wind or sun as well as solar space and water heating. This section also refers to orientation to the sun as an important element in becoming more energy efficient and increasing the use of renewable energy. Genesis Energy recommends the wording should be amended to reflect the benefits that correct building orientation can achieve but that it is realistically only an option for new developments.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Adopt Policy 8.2.1.3, 2) Amend method statement to state: "Council has, through its sustainable development strategy, made a commitment to encourage energy efficiency and the use of forms of renewable energy. With respect to Institutional Precinct Areas this may be for example in the form of new developments incorporating sustainable and energy efficient building design principles and the use of renewable energy resources for space and water heating and electricity generation. Alternatively new Institutional Precinct developments it may involve more simple energy efficiency design principles such as correct building orientation to the sun to assist in passive solar heating, cooling and natural lighting. Many of these activities may not require resource consent, but the Council recognises its responsibility in terms of role model and advocate to encourage the generation and use of the renewable energy and energy efficiency".

#### Submission Number: 8 Plan Section Name: Chapter 10 Airport & Golf Course Precinct

Support/Oppose: amend

Specific Provisions: Policy 10.2.1.4

#### Submission:

The proposed policy wording is supported. Renewable energy sources for heating have been identified as an important option. This definition should be expanded to encompass electricity generation from wind or sun as well as solar space and water heating. This section also refers to orientation to the sun as an important element in becoming more energy efficient and increasing the use of renewable energy. Genesis Energy recommends that the wording should be amended to reflect the benefits that correct building orientation can achieve but that it is realistically only an option for new developments.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Adopt Policy 10.2.1.4, 2) Amend method statement to state: "Council has, through its sustainable development strategy, made a commitment to encourage energy efficiency and the use of forms of renewable energy. With respect to the Airport and Golf Course Recreation Precinct this may be for example in the form of new developments incorporating sustainable and energy efficient building design principles and the use of renewable energy resources for space and water heating and electricity generation. Alternatively for new Airport and Golf Course Recreation Precinct developments it may involve more simple energy efficiency design principles such as correct building orientation to the sun to assist in passive solar heating, cooling and natural lighting. Many of these activities may not require resource consent, but the Council recognises its responsibility in terms of role model and advocate to encourage the generation and use of the renewable energy and energy efficiency".

Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 12 Central Area	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 12.2.1.3		

#### Submission:

The proposed policy wording is supported. Renewable energy sources for heating have been identified as an important option. This definition should be expanded to encompass electricity generation from wind or sun as well as solar space and water heating. This section also refers to orientation to the sun as an important element in becoming more energy efficient and increasing the use of renewable energy. Genesis Energy recommends that the wording should be amended to reflect the benefits that correct building orientation can achieve but that it is realistically only an option for new developments.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Adopt Policy 12.2.1.3, 2) Amend method statement to state: "Council has, through its sustainable development strategy, made a commitment to encourage energy efficiency and the use of forms of renewable energy. With respect to the Central Area this may be for example in the form of new developments incorporating sustainable and energy efficient building design principles and the use of renewable energy resources for space and water heating and electricity generation. Alternatively for new Central Area developments it may involve more simple energy efficiency design principles such as correct building orientation to the sun to assist in passive solar heating, cooling and natural lighting. Many of these activities may not require resource consent, but the Council recognises its responsibility in terms of role model and advocate to encourage the generation and use of the renewable energy and energy efficiency".

Submission Number:	10	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.1.3		

#### Submission:

The proposed policy wording is supported. Renewable energy sources for heating have been identified as an important option. This definition should be expanded to encompass electricity generation from wind or sun as well as solar space and water heating. This section also refers to orientation to the sun as an important element in becoming more energy efficient and increasing the use of renewable energy. Genesis Energy recommends that the wording should be amended to reflect the benefits that correct building orientation can achieve but that it is realistically only an option for new developments.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Adopt Policy 14.2.1.3, 2) Amend method statement to state: "Council has, through its sustainable development strategy, made a commitment to encourage energy efficiency and the use of forms of renewable energy. With respect to the Rural Area this may be for example in the form of new developments incorporating sustainable and energy efficient building design principles and the use of renewable energy resources for space and water heating and electricity generation. Alternatively for new developments it may involve more simple energy efficiency design principles such as correct building orientation to the sun to assist in passive solar heating, cooling and natural lighting. Many of these activities may not require resource consent, but the Council recognises its responsibility in terms of role model and advocate to encourage the generation and use of the renewable energy and energy efficiency".

#### Submission Number: 11 Plan Section Name: Chapter 14 Rural Area

Specific Provisions: Policy 14.2.1.2

#### Submission:

New subdivisions of a unique opportunity to create long term sustainable housing developments incorporating renewable energy generation and use, energy efficiency, efficient water use, public transport and cultural benefits e.g. open space. The policy wording should be expanded to encourage the use of renewable energy in any rural subdivision. Energy efficiency should also be specifically referred to in Policy 14.2.1.2.

Support/Oppose:

amend

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Amend wording at 14.2.1.2 to state "encourage the design of any rural subdivision or housing development to use renewable energy technologies where appropriate and to optimise the technologies where appropriate and to optimise the efficient use of energy and resources. 2) Amend the method to state "subdivision development in the rural area is limited, but where it occurs Council seeks to ensure that the most effective use as made of available land and that houses are correctly oriented to the sun to assist in passive solar heating, cooling and natural lighting. Flexible siting provisions and Design Guides for subdivision are included in the Plan to help achieve this.

Submission Number: 12	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
	Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		

#### Submission:

The high quality of the wind energy as a renewable energy source should be emphasised. The introduction specifically identifies wind generation development as likely to be pursued in the future. It notes the importance of wind generation but also that wind farms if not designed and managed properly have potential to generate adverse effects. Therefore genesis energy agrees that the establishment and operation of wind generation facilities should be subject to resource consent.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Amend 3rd sentence of first paragraph to state " if the protocol comes into force the government will be required to produce New Zealand's CO2 emission.....". 2) Amend first sentence of second paragraph to state: "it is increasingly important....". 3) Amend the third paragraph to state: "The application of renewable energy can be in a number of different forms. At the domestic scale there are various passive approaches including the correct orientation of buildings towards the sun to assist passive heating, cooling and natural lighting. This can be achieved through subdivision design, or energy efficiency measures for new dwellings ..... These options rely on the individual taking action rather than relying on...". 4) Amend paragraph four to delete "into" after "....given effect to...." in the first sentence of paragraph 5 to state:" wind farm development can occur at a large scale and if not designed and managed properly consequently.....".

Submission Number: 13	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
	Specific Provisions:	Objective 25.2.1		
Decision Requested:		pplications for wind generation facilities would be assessed. and the development and use of energy from renewable sources".		
Submission Number: 14	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:		Support/Oppose:	amend

#### Submission:

The policy provides a positive framework within which applications for wind generation facilities would be assessed. The policy title should be expanded to state the use of renewable energy as this is mentioned in the policy method and Policy 25.2.1.2 only discusses the development of renewable energy.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Amend 25.2.1.1 to state: "encourage the efficient use of energy and greater use of renewable energy". 2) Amend the 4th sentence of the method to state "This includes solar water heating and passive solar gain including correct orientation of dwellings...". 3) Amend the 6th sentence of the method to state "The Council also has a role in advocating energy efficient designs, encouraging the use of renewable energy at the household level (where appropriate), as well as leading by examples.

## Submission Number: 15 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy Support/Oppose: amend Specific Provisions: Policy 25.2.1.2 Support/Oppose: amend

The policy provides a positive framework within which applications for wind generation facilities would be assessed. The policy aims to avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse effects on t the environment however it is notable that the policy does not qualify the level of effect considered appropriate. The word significant should be introduced when referring to effects generated as this will recognise that some level of effect is acceptable when wind generation facilities are established.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Amend 25.2.2 to state: "Provide for renewable energy development while at the same time avoiding, remedying and mitigating significant adverse effects on the environment". 2)Amend the first sentence of the second paragraph of the method to state "whilst renewable energy provides recognised environmental benefits it is also acknowledged that renewable energy developments if not designed and managed properly can have adverse effects". 3) Amend the third sentence of the second paragraph to state: "It is considered that renewable energy developments such as wind farms could successfully co - exist in the Wellington City boundary if significant adverse effects are avoided".

Submission Number:	16	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1		
Submission: It is appropriate for the ru	lle to speci	fically state that zone rul	es do not apply when renewable energy rules do apply.		
Decision Requested: Adopt 26.1.					
Submission Number:	17	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.2.1		
controlled rather than dis Decision Requested:	cretionary	(restricted) activity status	ometers will not be notified and notice will not be served on affected parities, it the s. That way Council is unable to decline a resource consent application but can in ivity (restricted) status of anemometers to controlled activity status, the matters	mpose conditions.	

Submission Number: 18	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	support
	Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		

#### Submission:

The assessment criteria should also refer to the contribution the proposal will make to regional and local policy.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend 26.3.1.1 to state: "The contribution the proposal will make to central government energy policy objectives, renewable energy targets and regional and local policy.

#### Submission Number: 19 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules

Support/Oppose: oppose

Specific Provisions: Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria

#### Submission:

Based on research available and the sound spectrum for the modern wind turbine it is not expected that there will be any adverse noise effects from wind turbines if the wind farm is sited, designed and managed properly. NZS6808:1998 acoustics. The assessment and measurement of sound from wind turbine generators has been specifically developed for the assessment of windfarms and is the only appropriate document and technique available to assess the noise effects from a wind farm. The use of this standard in 26.3.1.2 is supported. The NZ standard addresses "special audible characteristics" and therefore reference to this should be removed. The noise generated from the construction on a wind farm is also an impact that should be assessed and managed and the appropriate NZ standard should be included.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend 26.3.1.12 to state: All activities during the construction of the proposal should comply with the requirements of NZS 6803: 1999 Acoustics - Construction noise. The actual or potential noise effects of the proposal during the operation and the proximity to and effect on settlements or dwellings shall be measured and assessed in accordance with requirements NZS 6808: 1998 (Acoustics - The Assessment and measurement of sound from wind turbine generators).

Submission Number:	20	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		
0					

#### Submission:

Wind farms will have varying effects on amenity according to peoples perception. This section should recognise that wind energy can also produce significant benefits. The terms 'blade glint', 'shadow flicker' should be defined as these occurrences have varying effects according to their definition/ interpretation. The term 'blade shadowing' should be removed as the shadow caused by a still turbine can not be considered an impact on visual amenity. International wind planning guidelines do not refer to 'blade shadowing'.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend 26.3.1.3 to state: Recommendation: The extent to which the proposal will affect the amenity of the surrounding environment. Particular regard will be given to the impact of the development on dwellings, including consideration of potential 'nuisance' issues including a) electromagnetic - interference to broadcast or other signals, b) Blade glint - resulting from the reflection from the sun from the turbine blades c)or shadow flickering - occurring when the blades of an operating wind turbine pass between the sun and an observer, generating flickering light.

Submission Number: 21	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		

#### Submission:

By their nature wind farms are highly visible. How prominent a windfarm appears is influenced by a number of factors e.g. distance from the wind farm, light and atmospheric conditions and the proportion and number of turbines visible. The visual impact of a wind farm is subjective. It may not be realistic to expect a qualitative assessment of this matter, therefore the requirement to assess the extent to which the proposal will have an adverse impact should be removed.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Delete first bullet point of 26.3.1.4, 2) Add new bullet point to state "the locations and distances from which the development can be viewed and the extent of the wind farm that can be seen from those locations".

Submission Number:	22	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		

#### Submission:

The need for ecological impact of wind farms to be assessed is supported. The impacts can be broken down to the impacts during construction and those during operation, this should be reflected in the assessment criteria. Best practise site management would ensure that any impact on 'waterways' is kept to a minimum and this impact is not unique to windfarms and therefore should be removed. The sensitivity/fragility of the site needs to be ascertained as this influences the ability of an ecosystem to adjust or change. Windfarms can affect birds. However any reference to the impact on birds needs to determine whether the species are migratory or a resident population. There is a lack of apparent effects on animals and therefore there does not need to be a specific mention of this.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend 26.3.1.5 to state "The ecological impact on the proposal - in particular 1) the extent to which vegetation on the proposed wind farm site will be removed or disturbed during construction and operation of the wind farm 2) the sensitivity of the proposed site to disturbance 3) The likely impact on birds or other fauna, either migratory species or resident populations on the site.

Submission Number:	23	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria	Support/Oppose:	support
Submission: The assessment criteria Decision Requested Adopt 26.3.1.6.		ed.			
Submission Number:	24	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		
Submission: It is appropriate for the e Decision Requested Amend 26.3.1.6 by delet	:		equired but reference to major alterations to land farms is subjective and influen	ced by interpretation.	
Submission Number:	24	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		
Submission: The assessment criteria	is supporte	ed.			
Decision Requested Adopt 26.3.1.7.					
Submission Number:	26	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		
Submission: The assessment criteria Decision Requested Adopt 26.3.1.9.	•••	ed.			
Submission Number:	27	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		
Submission: The assessment criteria Decision Requested Adopt 26.3.1.10.		ed.			
Submission Number:	28	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		
Submission: The meaning or basis be		1.11 needs to be expand	led or better defined.		
Decision Requested Amend 26.3.1.11 to state and national scale".		nulative effects of the pro	oposal with existing or future developments regarding ecological, noise and visua	al impacts but also the econor	nic and social benefits on a local

Amend the third paragrap	oh of the ex	ty can vary". Karl Plan Section Name:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions	551 Support/Oppose:	oppose			
Minor wording change. Decision Requested: Amend the third paragra collisions. The effects of Gibson	oh of the ex bird mortali	ty can vary". Karl Plan Section Name:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	551				
Minor wording change. Decision Requested: Amend the third paragrap collisions. The effects of Gibson	oh of the ex	ty can vary". Karl	Submitter Number:		t of whome and bird mortality through			
Minor wording change. Decision Requested: Amend the third paragra collisions. The effects of	oh of the ex	ty can vary".	,		t of whome and bird mortality through			
Submission:								
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Explanation					
Submission Number:	32	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend			
Decision Requested:	-	thing that should be list	ed in the assessment criteria. e potential impact of the wind farm on aircraf	t safety.				
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1		amend			
Decision Requested: Adopt 26.3.1.13. Submission Number:		Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend			
Submission: The assessment criteria								
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria	Support Oppose.	support			
Submission Number:	30	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:				
The assessment criteria <b>Decision Requested</b> : Adopt 26.3.1.12.		d.						
Submission:		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria	Support/Oppose:	support			

Submission Number:	2 Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions		Support/Oppose:	oppose
Decision Requested:	Specific Provisions: Makara, Makara is a special are ter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	a.			
Gill	William	Submitter Number:	369		
Submission Number:	1 Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: Do not cover the rural hills c Decision Requested:	of Wellington in wind turbines.				
	ter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	i.			
Gill	Maryanne	Submitter Number:	370		
Submission Number:	1 Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Drevisioner	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
chose to live in the country can see them.	Specific Provisions: / to enjoy the peace and quiet o	f the rural lifestyle. Wind turbines are noisy ar	d offensive. Wind turbines will ma	ke Makara and industrial wa	asteland. Put turbines where no one
chose to live in the country can see them. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapt	to enjoy the peace and quiet o ter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	f the rural lifestyle. Wind turbines are noisy ar		ke Makara and industrial wa	asteland. Put turbines where no one
chose to live in the country an see them. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapt	to enjoy the peace and quiet o ter 26 Renewable Energy Rules <b>Nicola</b>	f the rural lifestyle. Wind turbines are noisy ar	d offensive. Wind turbines will ma		
I chose to live in the country can see them. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapt Gill	to enjoy the peace and quiet o ter 26 Renewable Energy Rules <b>Nicola</b>	f the rural lifestyle. Wind turbines are noisy ar  Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		ke Makara and industrial wa	asteland. Put turbines where no one
I chose to live in the country can see them. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapt Gill Submission Number: Submission: These are not renewable en Decision Requested:	to enjoy the peace and quiet o ter 26 Renewable Energy Rules <b>Nicola</b> 1 <b>Plan Section Name</b> :	f the rural lifestyle. Wind turbines are noisy ar <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions ity rules.			
I chose to live in the country can see them. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapt Gill Submission Number: Submission: These are not renewable en Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapt	to enjoy the peace and quiet of ter 26 Renewable Energy Rules <b>Nicola</b> 1 Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: hergy rules but wind energy facil	f the rural lifestyle. Wind turbines are noisy ar <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions ity rules.			
chose to live in the country can see them. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapt Gill Submission Number: Submission: These are not renewable en Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapt Gill	ter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Nicola Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: hergy rules but wind energy facil ter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	f the rural lifestyle. Wind turbines are noisy ar <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions ity rules.	384		
can see them. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapt Gill Submission Number: Submission: These are not renewable en Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapt Gill	to enjoy the peace and quiet of ter 26 Renewable Energy Rules <b>Nicola</b> <b>Plan Section Name:</b> <b>Specific Provisions:</b> hergy rules but wind energy facil ter 26 Renewable Energy Rules <b>Kirstin</b>	f the rural lifestyle. Wind turbines are noisy ar Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions ity rules. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	384	Support/Oppose:	oppose

Gillespie		Bronwyn & Bryan	Submitter Number:	87			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 F	Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 -	General Submissions				

I oppose the rules because of the visual and audio pollution that these turbines create to this coastline and neighbouring properties. The ecology of the coastline will also suffer detrimental effects and the project will have negative effects on property values.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Gilmour	Simon	Submitter Number:	411	
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Decision Requested:			tion area. Solar and other renewable options should be in	vestigated.
Decline and withdraw Chapter 2	the Renewable Energy Rules			
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	000058

Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. The cities hills are inappropriate, they need to be sited well away from people. Makara is an important recreation area for the City. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Ginty		Daniel Kevin	Submitter Number:	127		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules as they do not encompass multiple renewable energy options and only focus on wind farms. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/Makara hills. Wind power should not be encouraged at the cost of the local community. The protection of the landscape and historic values of this area is paramount. Other methods of capturing renewable energy should be fully investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1		

#### Submission:

This statement overrides all existing safeguards and sets a dangerous precedent. The lack of explanation would fail all tests of reasonableness as it fails to identify reasons or application of overriding area based rules.

#### **Decision Requested:**

# Glassey Ruth Submitter Number: 2 Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose: oppose

#### Submission:

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw and decline Chapter 26, Renewable Energy Rules.

Goddard		Eleanor	Submitter Number:	466			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Wind mills on rural hills in Wellington are not appropriate. Turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. They will spoil the natural area and quietness.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Golding		Natalie	Submitter Number:	488		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Do not cover the hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. This is a backwards step.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Gordon		Helen	Submitter Number:	568			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				
Submission: It only covers wind power r	not othe	r options.					
Decision Requested:							
Decline and withdraw Cha	pter 26 l	Renewable Energy Rules	s.				
	pter 26 I	Renewable Energy Rules	S. Submitter Number:	601			
Decline and withdraw Cha	pter 26			601	Support/Oppose:	oppose	
Decline and withdraw Chap Gordon	1	G	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	601	Support/Oppose:	oppose	
Decline and withdraw Chap Gordon	1	G Plan Section Name:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	601	Support/Oppose:	oppose	
Decline and withdraw Cha Gordon Submission Number:	1	G Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions	601	Support/Oppose:	oppose	

Grace		Christine	Submitter Number:	338		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

26.1.1 negates all other rules which is not right or fair. I oppose any windfarm on Makara/ Quartz hill due to its proximity to the community, the effect on landscape, ecology and wildlife. There are other areas where wind turbines can operate without disrupting the community. These rules only apply to wind - what efforts are being made regarding other energy sources. Makara has a wildness which many people enjoy.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Adopt Plan Change 32 subject to amendments/ changes requested in the rest of our submission.

Greater Wellington Regional Council			Submitter Number:	453		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			

#### Submission:

The inclusion of the following aspects as a way of giving effect to the policy direction in the Regional Policy Statement 1) The inclusion of energy efficiency, conservation and use of renewable energy as a resource management issue for Wellington in the District Plan. 2) Policies to encourage energy efficiency and use of renewable energy and 3) An additional policy framework for assessing applications involving renewable energy and new rules for anemometers and wind energy facilities (in the rural and Open Space B areas).

#### **Decision Requested:**

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 3 General Provisions	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	3.10		

#### Submission:

The definition should be amended to ensure underground cables are also identified in the definition. Underground cables linking turbines are an important part of wind energy facilities. The proposed exclusion of transmission lines would clarify that any reference to 'underground cables' only applies to the facility site. The definition should include reference to 'infrastructure'. The reasonably specific list of items in the definition implies that if something is not on the list then the rule will not apply. This could result in minor infrastructure being considered differently to land turbines, substations etc. reference to 'infrastructure' could overcome this problem.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend the definition of 'wind energy facility' to state: wind energy facility: means the land, buildings, substation, turbines, underground cables, structures, earthquakes, access tracks or roads and other infrastructures associated with the generation of electricity by wind force and the operation of the wind energy facility. It does not include: 1) Domestic scale turbines of less than 5kw. 2) The transmission lines required to link wind energy facilities to the transmission network".

### Submission Number: 3 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy Specific Provisions: 25.1 Introduction

#### Submission:

To clarify matters and strengthen the link between national, regional and local policy.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Insert the following in the second sentence of the first paragraph of 25.1 after "...require...", " New Zealand to manage its greenhouse gas emissions to 1990 levels over the period 2008 - 2012". Delete the remainder of the second sentence.2) Add the following to the second paragraph 25.1 after the first sentence: "the Regional Policy Statement for the Wellington region in Chapter 12 "energy" advocates that the region needs to aim to reduce energy demand, increase energy efficiency in energy use, manage non renewable sources and develop renewable sources. The policy statement recognises that an appropriate mechanism to implement their promotion and consideration in through provisions in District Plans". Delete "this is recognised in...". 3) Amend the existing second sentence of the second paragraph 25.1 by deleting the word 'that' and replacing it with 'also'. 4) Add an additional sentence to paragraph 2 and 25.1 to state: " additionally the Council participates in the energy wise Council's partnership managed by the Energy Efficiency and Conservation Authority. This membership involves the Council proactively improving its own and the community's energy efficiency, as well as providing policy and planning support for renewable energy generation when appropriate. 5) Amend the first sentence of the 4th paragraph of 25.1 to include the following after "wind energy": "biomass and geothermal sources are....." delete "is the one that is....". 6) Delete the word "biomass" from the 3rd sentence of paragraph 4, 25.1.

Support/Oppose:

amend

Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.1		
Submission:					
To clarify matters and stre	engthen tl	he link between national,	regional and local policy.		
<b>Decision Requested:</b> Amend the explanation by public transport".		g the following sentence:	"Council also has a role in promoting and encouraging energy efficient transpor	t, decisions by individuals suc	h as walking, cycling and the use of
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2		
Submission: To clarify matters and stre	engthen tl	he link between national,	regional and local policy.		
<b>Decision Requested:</b> Amend the second senter		explanation to state "p	project and policy framework to address climate change, which includes a focus	on both".	
Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		
Submission: To clarify matters and stre	engthen tl	he link between national,	regional and local policy.		
Decision Requested:				vete "	
Add the assessment crite	na 20.3.1	. I the followingand c	limate change policy objectives including national greenhouse gas emission targ	Jeis	

			Submitter Number:	631	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		
	iency and		ning framework for assessing renewable energ wable energy" and "sustainable and energy e	gy applications is supported. As are the advocacy statemen fficient building design principles."	ts which include the words "commitmen
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1		
Submission: The assessment criteria a Decision Requested: Not stated.	••	orted. In particular 26.3.1.	5.		
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		
Amend the District Plan to	o include	specific measures on hor Plan Section Name:	w advocacy might occur and how developers f	that don't incorporate solar design/ energy efficiency will be	·
	-	Specific Provisions:	5	Support/Oppose:	amend
		-			
ensuring new ones are ac <b>Decision Requested:</b> 1) Provide for the retro fitt	dequate. I ting of exi f the solar	More than 2 million dollar	s is spent on electricity for reticulating water a a public trust in partnership with the Regional (	isting urban buildings and dwellings. Retrofitting existing bu round the Wellington region. Council and the EECA to provide free energy audits and a s he provision of net metering to all rate payers, 5) Undertake	ource of finance for improvements, 3)
The Plan Change does no ensuring new ones are ac <b>Decision Requested:</b> 1) Provide for the retro fitt undertake a solar audit of water supply to all rate pa	dequate. I ting of exi f the solar	More than 2 million dollar	s is spent on electricity for reticulating water a a public trust in partnership with the Regional (	round the Wellington region. Council and the EECA to provide free energy audits and a s	ource of finance for improvements, 3)
The Plan Change does not ensuring new ones are ac <b>Decision Requested:</b> 1) Provide for the retro fitt undertake a solar audit of water supply to all rate pa <b>Gribbon Baker</b>	dequate. I ting of exi f the solar	More than 2 million dollar isting buildings, 2) Form a r based generation capac	s is spent on electricity for reticulating water a a public trust in partnership with the Regional ity of built and unbuilt up areas, 4) Advocate t	round the Wellington region. Council and the EECA to provide free energy audits and a s he provision of net metering to all rate payers, 5) Undertake 66	ource of finance for improvements, 3) a joint venture to ensure security of
The Plan Change does not ensuring new ones are act <b>Decision Requested:</b> 1) Provide for the retro fitt undertake a solar audit of	dequate. I ting of exi f the solar ayers.	More than 2 million dollar isting buildings, 2) Form a r based generation capac Michael Plan Section Name:	s is spent on electricity for reticulating water a a public trust in partnership with the Regional ( ity of built and unbuilt up areas, 4) Advocate t Submitter Number:	round the Wellington region. Council and the EECA to provide free energy audits and a s he provision of net metering to all rate payers, 5) Undertake	ource of finance for improvements, 3)

Griffen		Hannah	Submitter Number:	260		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	200	0 //0	
	I		Chapter 26 - General Submissions		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions.	Chapter 20 - General Submissions			
<b>Submission:</b> don't want Makara hills c	overed i	n turbines.				
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	pter 26 I	Renewable Energy Rules				
Griffin		Joyce	Submitter Number:	334		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			
Submission: am opposed to a windfar Decision Requested:	m at Ma	kara. The proposed chan	ges are specifically aimed at overcoming the	objections to this site being us	sed for this purpose.	
Cancel Plan Change 32.						
Griffin		Debbie	Submitter Number:	413		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
rom windmills. Property v Decision Requested:	alues an	al landscape. It is an area d saleability would be affe Renewable Energy Rules		not an appropriate site for win	dmills. It is not fair to expect res	idents to put up with sight and noise
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		ouppoir oppose.	oppose
Decision Requested:		i, Makara is a special area Renewable Energy Rules	а.			
Griffin		Julie	Submitter Number:	423		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested:	a in appr	opriate places. City hills a	re inappropriate. Makara is an important rec	reation area. Solar and other	renewable options should be in	vestigated.

Hampshire       Jasmine       Submitter Number:       298         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       It is not a good idea to put wind turbines on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area.       Decision Requested:       Submission:       It is not a good idea to put wind turbines on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area.       Decision Requested:       Submission:         Decision Requested:       Decision Requested:       Submission:       It is not a good idea to put wind turbines on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area.       Submission:       Submission:       Oppose         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 1 Introduction       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 1 Introduction       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable. We suggest wind farms on the ridge lines from west of Colonial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point.       Decision Requested:         Not stated.       Paul       Submitter Number:       178         Submission:       These rules only facilitate wind energy. It is not acceptable to have hills and skylines covered in noisy, visually polluting turbines within sight and sound of residents.       Oppose			М	Submitter Number:	476		
Submission:	Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
bo nd cover the bills of Wellington is wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. This is a backwards step. Decision Requested: Badenia and withdraw Chapter 28 Renewable Energy Rules Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Submission: Bor of cover the hills of Wellington is wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. This is a backwards step. Section Requested: Section Requested: Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Specific Provisions: Chapter 16 Resource Management Issues for Wellington Specific Provisions: Les Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules S			Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
bacia and withdraw Chapter 28 Renery Rules.           Decision Requested:         Alan         Submission Number:         478           Submission Number:         1         Plan Soction Name:         Chapter 26 General Submissions         Support/Oppose:         oppose           Submission:         3 on cover the hilts of Weilington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hilts. This is a backwards step.         Support/Oppose:         oppose           Submission:         3 on cover the hilts of Weilington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hilts. This is a backwards step.         Support/Oppose:         oppose           Submission Requested:         Jasmine         Subnitter Number:         298         support/Oppose:         oppose           Submission Number:         1         Plan Soction Name:         Chapter 26 General Submissions         Support/Oppose:         oppose           Submission Number:         1         Plan Soction Name:         Chapter 26 General Submissions         Support/Oppose:         oppose           Submission Requested:							
Section and withdraw Chapter 26 Renevable Energy Rules.   Gurr Alan Submitter Number: 478   Submitsion Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: Submitter Number: 298   Submitsion Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: Submitter Number: 298   Submission: Submitter Number: 298   Submission: Submitter Number: 298   Submission: Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 General Submissions   Submission: 1 S		Vellington	in wind turbines. Wind to	urbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara	hills. This is a backwards st	ep.	
Gurr       Alan       Submitter Number:       478         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Do not cover the hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. This is a backwards step.       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Decide and withdraw Chapter 28 Renewable Energy Rules.       Hampshire       Jasmine       Chapter 26 General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 10 froduction       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission       4       Name:       Chapter 11 Introduction       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission       Yelling tor roward for energy and is certainty renewable. We suggest wind farms on the ridge lines from west of Colonial Knob to Cape Terawhit Point.       Oppose         Submission <t< td=""><td></td><td>antor 26 P</td><td>enewable Energy Rules</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>		antor 26 P	enewable Energy Rules				
Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Doe clower the hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. This is a backwards step.       Jestimate Submission       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Decision Requested:       Jampahire       Submitter Number:       298       support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission       It is not a good idea to put windraw Chapter 26 General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose       oppose         Submission       It is not a good idea to put windraw Chapter 26 - General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose       oppose         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 1 Introduction       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission       It is ost agood fies to put wind arma are herdy submissions       It is significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission       It is Significant Resource Management Issues for Well							
Specific Provisions:     Chapter 26 - General Submissions     Support Oppose:     Oppose       Submission:     Do not cover the hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. This is a backwards step.     Support Oppose:     oppose       Decision Requested:     Decision Requested:     Submitter Number:     298       Submission:     1     Plan Section Name:     Chapter 26 General Submissions     Support/Oppose:     oppose       Submission:     1     Plan Section Name:     Chapter 26 General Submissions     Support/Oppose:     oppose       Submission:     1     Plan Section Name:     Chapter 26 General Submissions     Support/Oppose:     oppose       Submission:     1     Plan Section Name:     Chapter 1 Introduction     Support/Oppose:     oppose       Submission:     1     Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington     Support/Oppose:     oppose       Submission:     1     Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington     Support/Oppose:     oppose       Submission:     1     Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington     Support/Oppose:     oppose       Submission:     1     Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington     support/Oppose:     oppose       Submission:     1     Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington     support/Oppos					478		
Submission:         De not cover the hills of Wellington in viturbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quart// Makara hills. This is a backwards step.         Decision Requested:         Decision Requested:       Jasmine       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       Oppose         Submission       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission       It is not a good idea to put wind turbines on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area.       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Decision Requested:       Albert & Ivy       Submitter Number:       65         Submission       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 1 Introduction       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 1 Introduction       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 1 Introduction       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       1       Specific Provisions:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Capter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       section Requested: </td <td>Submission Number:</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Support/Oppose:</td> <td>oppose</td>	Submission Number:	1				Support/Oppose:	oppose
Do not cover the hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. This is a backwards step.   Decision Requested:   Backmann withdraw Chapter 2 knewsable Energy Rules.   Submission Number: A Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewsable Energy Rules.   Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewsable Energy Rules.   Boline and withdraw Chapter 28 Renewsable Energy Rules. Submission:   Boline and withdraw Chapter 28 Renewsable Energy Rules.   Boline and withdraw Chapter 28 Renewsable. Energy Rules.   Boline and withdraw Chapter 28 Renewsable. We suggest wind farms on the ridge lines from west of Colonial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point.   Boline and with farms are the way forward for energy and is certainly renewsable. We suggest wind farms on the ridge lines from west of Colonial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point.   Boline and Submiter Number: 1 Plan Section Name:			Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Decision Requested:         Decision Requested:       Jasmine       Submitter Number:       298         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       It is not a good idea to put wind turbies on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area.       Decision Requested:       Decision Requested:       Oppose         Decision Requested:       Decision Requested:       It is not a good idea to put wind turbies on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area.       Decision Requested:       Oppose         Decision Requested:       Decision Requested:       Decision Requested:       Oppose       Oppose         Submission:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 1 Introduction       Support/Oppose:       Oppose         Submission:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Oppose       Oppose         Wind farms are the way forward for energy and is certainly renewable. We suggest wind farms on the ridge lines from west of Colonial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point.       Decision Requested:       Not stated.         Wind farms are the way forward for energy and is certainly renewable. Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       oppose       Oppose         Submission:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rul		Vollington	in wind turbings. Wind t	urbinos are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara	hille. This is a backwards st	on	
Deckine and withdraw Chapter 28 Reverse/BE Energy Rules:       Submitter Number:       298         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       It is not a good idea to put wind turburbers on Wellington's rural bills. Makara is a special area.       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Pacific Requested:       Albert & lvy       Submitter Number:       65         Submission:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 1 Introduction       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Number:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Number:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission Number:       1       Paul       Submitter Number:       178         Submission Number:       1       Paus Section Name:       Chapter 26 General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Support/Oppose: <td></td> <td>venngton</td> <td></td> <td>anomes are mappropriate on Quartz/ Makara</td> <td>11113. 11113 15 a Daukwalus Sl</td> <td>ep.</td> <td></td>		venngton		anomes are mappropriate on Quartz/ Makara	11113. 11113 15 a Daukwalus Sl	ep.	
Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Specific Provisions:       Chapter 26 - General Submissions       Submission:       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Decision Requested:       Decision Requested:       Submission:       Submission:       Submission:       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Albert & Ivy       Submitter Number:       65       oppose       oppose         Submission:       Specific Provisions:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Specific Provisions:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Specific Provisions:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Specific Provisions:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Specific Provisions:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Specific Provisions:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:		apter 26 R	enewable Energy Rules				
Specific Provisions:       Chapter 26 - General Submissions       Chapter 26 - General Submissions         Submission:       It is not a good idea to put wind turbines on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area.       Submission:       Support/Oppose:       oppose       oppose         Submission:       Albert & Ivy       Submitter Number:       65       oppose       oppose       oppose         Submission:       Yell Submission:       1       Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Yell Submission:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Yell Submitter Number:       178       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Specific Provisions:       Chapter 26 - General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       1       Paul       Submitter Number:       178       oppose         Submission:       Specific Provisions:       Chapter 26 - General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Specific Provisions:       Chapte	Hampshire		Jasmine	Submitter Number:	298		
Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions   Submission:   It is not a good idea to put wind turbines on Wellington's rural bills. Makara is a special area.   Decision Requested:   Decision Requested: Albert & Ivy Submitter Number: 65   Submission:   Submission: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 1 Introduction Support/Oppose: oppose   Submission: Specific Provisions: 1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington oppose   Submission: Specific Provisions: 1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington oppose   Submission: Paul Submitter Number: 178   Submission: Support/Oppose: Support/Oppose: oppose   Submission: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose: oppose   Submission: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose:   Submission: Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose:   Submission: Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose:   Submission: Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions   Submission: Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions	Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
t is not a good idea to put wind turbines on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area. Decision Requested: Decision Requested: Decision Requested: Submitssion Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 1 Introduction Specific Provisions: 1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington Submission: Wind farms are the way forward for wersy and is certainly re-revable. We suggest wind farms on the ridge lines from west of Colonial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point. Decision Requested: Not a tared. Hansen Paul Submitter Number: 178 Submission: Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Submission: Submission: Submission: Submission: Submission: Submission: Submission: In a section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 General Submissions Submission: Submissio							
Decision Number:       Albert & lvy       Submitter Number:       65         Submission:       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 1 Introduction       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Specific Provisions:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Wind farms are the way forward for ward for every and is certainly renewable. We suggest wind farms on the ridge lines from west of Colonial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point.       Decision Requested:         Not stated.       Paul       Submitter Number:       178         Submission:       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Paul       Submissions:       Chapter 26 - General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       These rules only facilitate wind energy. It is not acceptable to have hills and skylines covered in noisy, visually polluting turbines within sight and sound of residents.       Support/Oppose:       oppose						Support Oppose.	oppose
Hancox       Albert & lvy       Submitter Number:       65         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 1 Introduction Specific Provisions:       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Specific Provisions:       1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Wind farms are the way forward for ward for energy and is certainly renewable. We suggest wind farms on the ridge lines from west of Colonial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point.       Decision Requested:         Not stated.       Paul       Submitter Number:       178         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       oppose:		t wind turk	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		Support Oppose.	uppose
Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 1 Introduction Support/Oppose: oppose   Specific Provisions: 1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington Support/Oppose: oppose   Submission: Wind farms are the way forward for energy and is certainly re-wable. We suggest wind farms on the ridge lines from west of Colonial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point. Decision Requested:   Not stated. Paul Submitter Number: 178   Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules   Submission: Support/Oppose: oppose   Submission: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose:   These rules only facilitate wind energy. It is not acceptable to have hills and skylines covered in noisy, visually polluting turbines within sight and sound of residents.	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested:		Specific Provisions: Dines on Wellington's rur	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area.		Support Oppose.	uppose
Submission: Wind farms are the way forward for energy and is certainly renewable. We suggest wind farms on the ridge lines from west of Colonial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point.       Oppose         Decision Requested: Not stated.       Paul       Submitter Number:       178         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions       Support/Oppose: Specific Provisions:       oppose         Submission: These rules only facilitate wind energy. It is not acceptable to have hills and skylines covered in noisy, visually polluting turbines within sight and sound of residents.       oppose         Decision Requested:       Support/Oppose:       oppose	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested:		Specific Provisions: Dines on Wellington's rur	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area.		Support Oppose.	
Specific Provisions: 1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington   Submission: Wind farms are the way forward for energy and is certainly renewable. We suggest wind farms on the ridge lines from west of Colonial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point. Decision Requested: Not stated. Hansen Paul Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Submission: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Chapter 26 - General Submissions Submission: These rules only facilitate wind energy. It is not acceptable to have hills and skylines covered in noisy, visually polluting turbines within sight and sound of residents. Decision Requested:	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		Specific Provisions: Dines on Wellington's rur Renewable Energy Rules	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area.	65		
Wind farms on the way forward for energy and is certainly renewable. We suggest wind farms on the ridge lines from west of Colonial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point.         Decision Requested: Not stated.       Paul       Submitter Number:       178         Hansen       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission       Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 - General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       These rules only facilitate wind energy. It is not acceptable to have hills and skylines covered in noisy, visually polluting turbines within sight and sound of residents.       Decision Requested:	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Hancox	apter 26 R	Specific Provisions: bines on Wellington's rur cenewable Energy Rules Albert & Ivy	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area.	65		
Decision Requested: Not stated.       Paul       Submitter Number: 178         Hansen       Paul       Submitter Number: 178         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions       Support/Oppose: oppose         Submission: These rules only facilitate wind energy. It is not acceptable to have hills and skylines covered in noisy, visually polluting turbines within sight and sound of residents.       Oppose         Decision Requested:       Support/Oppose: Specific Provisions       Support/Oppose: Specific Provisions	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Hancox	apter 26 R	Specific Provisions: bines on Wellington's run Renewable Energy Rules Albert & Ivy Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area.			
Not stated.       Paul       Submitter Number:       178         Hansen       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 - General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       These rules only facilitate wind energy. It is not acceptable to have hills and skylines covered in noisy, visually polluting turbines within sight and sound of residents.       Jecision Requested:	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Hancox Submission Number:	apter 26 R	Specific Provisions: bines on Wellington's run Renewable Energy Rules Albert & Ivy Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area.			
Hansen       Paul       Submitter Number: 178         Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       Specific Provisions:       Chapter 26 - General Submissions       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Submission:       These rules only facilitate wind energys. It is not acceptable to have hills and skylines covered in noisy, visually polluting turbines within sight and sound of residents.       Decision Requested:	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Hancox Submission Number: Submission: Wind farms are the way for	apter 26 R	Specific Provisions: bines on Wellington's run tenewable Energy Rules Albert & Ivy Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area.	es for Wellington	Support/Oppose:	
Submission Number:       1       Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules       Support/Oppose:       oppose         Specific Provisions:       Chapter 26 - General Submissions       Chapter 26 - General Submissions       Oppose       Oppose         Submission:       These rules only facilitate wind energy. It is not acceptable to have hills and skylines covered in noisy, visually polluting turbines within sight and sound of residents.       Decision Requested:	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Hancox Submission Number: Submission: Wind farms are the way fo Decision Requested:	apter 26 R	Specific Provisions: bines on Wellington's run tenewable Energy Rules Albert & Ivy Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area.	es for Wellington	Support/Oppose:	
Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Submission: These rules only facilitate wind energy. It is not acceptable to have hills and skylines covered in noisy, visually polluting turbines within sight and sound of residents. Decision Requested:	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Hancox Submission Number: Submission: Wind farms are the way fo Decision Requested:	apter 26 R	Specific Provisions: bines on Wellington's run tenewable Energy Rules Albert & Ivy Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area.	es for Wellington	Support/Oppose:	
Submission: These rules only facilitate wind energy. It is not acceptable to have hills and skylines covered in noisy, visually polluting turbines within sight and sound of residents. Decision Requested:	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Hancox Submission Number: Submission: Wind farms are the way fo Decision Requested: Not stated.	apter 26 R	Specific Provisions: bines on Wellington's run tenewable Energy Rules Albert & Ivy Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: energy and is certainly n	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area.	es for Wellington dge lines from west of Color	Support/Oppose:	
These rules only facilitate wind energy. It is not acceptable to have hills and skylines covered in noisy, visually polluting turbines within sight and sound of residents. Decision Requested:	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Hancox Submission Number: Submission: Wind farms are the way fo Decision Requested: Not stated. Hansen	apter 26 R 1 prward for	Specific Provisions: bines on Wellington's run tenewable Energy Rules Albert & Ivy Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: energy and is certainly n Paul	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area. Submitter Number: Chapter 1 Introduction 1.6 Significant Resource Management Issu renewable. We suggest wind farms on the rice Submitter Number:	es for Wellington dge lines from west of Color	Support/Oppose: nial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point.	oppose
Decision Requested:	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Hancox Submission Number: Submission: Wind farms are the way fo Decision Requested: Not stated. Hansen	apter 26 R 1 prward for	Specific Provisions: bines on Wellington's run tenewable Energy Rules Albert & Ivy Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: energy and is certainly f Paul Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area. Chapter 1 Introduction 1.6 Significant Resource Management Issu renewable. We suggest wind farms on the rice	es for Wellington dge lines from west of Color	Support/Oppose: nial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point.	oppose
	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Hancox Submission Number: Submission: Wind farms are the way fo Decision Requested: Not stated. Hansen Submission Number: Submission:	1 1 orward for	Specific Provisions: bines on Wellington's run Renewable Energy Rules Albert & Ivy Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: energy and is certainly no Paul Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area.	es for Wellington dge lines from west of Color 178	Support/Oppose: nial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point. Support/Oppose:	oppose
	It is not a good idea to pu Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Hancox Submission Number: Submission Number: Wind farms are the way for Decision Requested: Not stated. Hansen Submission Number: Submission Number:	1 1 orward for	Specific Provisions: bines on Wellington's run Renewable Energy Rules Albert & Ivy Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: energy and is certainly no Paul Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions al hills. Makara is a special area.	es for Wellington dge lines from west of Color 178	Support/Oppose: nial Knob to Cape Terawhiti Point. Support/Oppose:	oppose

Hansen		Marie	Submitter Number:	179			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

Windmills are a noise and visual pollutant. Denmark and Germany are now trying to rectify their wind farm mistakes. They have found out that windfarms are uneconomic, noisy and a blot on the landscape. Rural residents choose to live where it is quiet and peaceful. Solar power is a much better idea.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Harding-Shaw	David	Submitter Number:	62		
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: The rules are targeted too mu Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapte		uld include all forms of renewable energy. s.			
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

#### Submission:

The rules only relate to wind energy not all renewable energy. There are other places to put wind turbines that will not impact on a community. Wind turbines damage the environment with noise and visual pollution.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Harray		Jayne	Submitter Number:	424		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Harrison		Joyce	Submitter Number:	297		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Renewable energy is the best option, but in an area less valuable for recreational use.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules, 2) Consider a full range of renewable energy options.

Hart		Serena Joyce	Submitter Number:	58			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington City with wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz Hill and the Makara Hills. Wind power should not be encouraged at the expense of a local community or beautiful location.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Hart		Lisa	Submitter Number:	483		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: I oppose Renewable Ene	rgy Rule	Chapter 26.				
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		Renewable Energy Rules.				
Hartley-Smith		Roger Anthony	Submitter Number:	7		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			
•	ng solar p	e made of solar panel hea bower is just as renewable		/CC buildings and	I facilities as possible. Just think how much co	st would be saved on lighting for
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support in part
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			
Submission:	ne extens					

#### **Decision Requested:**

Not stated.

Hawke		Ramon	Submitter Number:	498			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

The Renewable Energy Rules should not override the rural/ Open Space B rules or any other rules. Concerns include increased noise levels, impact on wildlife and domestic animals, increase of industrial traffic on narrow windy roads, visual impact, this rule change will have devastating effects on peaceful tranquil and beautiful places. Those rules refer only to wind energy and not other forms of renewable energy.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Hawkins		Geraldine Maria Theresa	Submitter Number:	46		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapter 2	6 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions: Chapter 2	6 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Do not allow wind turbines on Makara and Wellington City hills. They are overpowering and intrusive to my house and the valley. Noise from the turbines would be horrific and they would be an eyesore. Wind turbines should not be encouraged at the expense of the Makara community. Do not spoil out rural life.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1. Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

2. These rules are unsatisfactory - more work needs to be done.

Hawkins		Kate Victoria	Submitter Number:	51			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••	

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules, they are being adopted to suit private enterprise (wind energy suppliers). Leave Wellington's ' hills in their natural state, especially those that are historically significant like Quartz Hill.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Hawkins		Anthony	Submitter Number:	368					
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose				
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions						
Submission: Need to look for better opt	Submission: Need to look for better options like solar power and currents. Protect our area from man made industrial sites.								
Decision Requested:									

Hawkins		Susan	Submitter Number:	548		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

There is no need for these structures to be visual on our ridgelines when there are other sites which wont effect anyone.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Hawkins		Philip	Submitter Number:	549		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
0.1						

#### Submission:

Encourage solar options and put turbines in the right place.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Heaney		Rosemary	Submitter Number:	397		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Heather		Paul	Submitter Number:	600		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Do not ruin the Wellington hills/ landscape ruined by wind turbines, to the detriment of community usage.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Hill		Nira	Submitter Number:	395		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Hill		Victoria	Submitter Number:	511		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines, especially on Quartz/ Makara hills. Quartz hill is a significant regional/ national landform - do not destroy it with wind turbines.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Hindle		Rawiri	Submitter Number:	95		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
<b>•</b> • • •						

#### Submission:

Do not cover the rural hills, especially Quartz/Makara Hills in wind turbines.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Hoen		Marianne	Submitter Number:	10		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw and decline Chapter 26, Renewable Energy Rules.

Holkham Holdings Ltd			Submitter Number:	207		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1			

#### Submission:

Wind turbines and windfarms have few adverse effects on the environment and the positive effects outweigh the negative effects. The only appropriate control is over noise. It is in the national interest that the importance of windfarms be recognised. It is regionally important that Wellington become more self sustaining through environmentally friendly sources of electricity.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Amend to make wind turbines and wind farms a controlled activity, providing they are no closer than 300m from the boundary of any residential site, and 2) any consequential amendments required to the rules, policies and objectives.

Horne		John	Submitter Number:	627			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

They are designed to facilitate the construction of wind power stations which are incompatible with the values of Quartz hill peneplain. They would take precedence over other rules in the District Plan. Permanent protection of Quartz hill/ Makara farm is required for its geomorphologic, ecological and historic heritage and public access values.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Horsley		Michael	Submitter Number:	202		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules they only relate to wind energy facilities. I object to the installation of 'industrial' wind turbines on Quartz /Makara hills.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Horsley		Jennifer	Submitter Number:	527		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

I oppose any rules permitting the installation of wind turbines on Quartz/ Makara hills.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Houston		Annie	Submitter Number:	599			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Howard	Michael	Submitter Number:	290				
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose		
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions					
Submission: It is not a good idea to put wind turbines on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area.							
Decision Requested:							

# Howard Joanna Submitter Number: 296 Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose: oppose

#### Submission:

It is not a good idea to put wind turbines on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Hughes		Paul	Submitter Number:	146		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

The section 32 analysis is inadequate and does not warrant the proposed Plan Change. The proposed rules override other rules in the District Plan. Wind power should not be developed on Quartz/ Makara hills at expense of community desire and the need for a regional park in Wellington. The public notice was misleading as to the nature of the wind energy development. It does not require the effects of electricity transmission lines to be managed. It should not permit wind power development on Open Space B. It does not provide for buffers from adjoining public land. Insufficient recognition and provision has been given to matters of national importance S6 RMA or to all matters in S7 RMA.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Ineson		Imelda	Submitter Number:	377			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. Do not cover the hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. The rules will override all other rules in the District Plan. Wind power should not be encouraged at the expense of the local community and aspirations of Quartz Hill Charitable Trust to create a public park. Protection of heritage values of Makara hills should be paramount. Other methods of renewable energy should be fully investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Ineson		Geoffrey	Submitter Number:	379		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. Do not cover the hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. The rules will override all other rules in the District Plan. Wind power should not be encouraged at the expense of the local community and aspirations of Quartz Hill Charitable Trust to create a public park. Protection of heritage values of Makara hills should be paramount. Other methods of renewable energy should be fully investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Isaako		Oli	Submitter Number:	231		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

These are not renewable energy rules - there is no reference to other renewable options. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with turbines. Turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. They will adversely effect the rural character and amenity values. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Isaako		Molekio	Submitter Number:	232		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules - there is no reference to other renewable options. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with turbines. Turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. They will adversely effect the rural character and amenity values. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community.

# **Decision Requested:**

Island Bay Residen Association	ts'		Submitter Number:	621		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			
Submission: District Plan should treat a	all renew	able energy equally.				
Decision Requested: Amend to treat all renewa	ble ener	gy equally.				
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			0000
Submission: District plan needs to excl Decision Requested: Amend to exclude key nat		·	e) from possibility of wind farm development.			
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: Chapter 26 should not ove Decision Requested: Amend to ensure Chapter			he District Plan.			

Jackson		Trish	Submitter Number:	441		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Those changes cannot be made without full community consultation and by overriding community concerns. The rural character of Makara should remain unspoilt and be protected. The Makara/Quartz/ Terawhiti should be left undeveloped. Makara beach and recreation area is pleasant to visit in a southerly. I do not want to hear the noises of turbines.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Jappinen		Alison	Submitter Number:	191		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			

# Submission:

These changes have the potential to make significant environmental improvements on a regional, national and international scale. When weighted against environmental degradation created by non renewable energy sources renewable energy sources are less intrusive to ecosystems and human health. Renewable energy will make NZ self sufficient for electricity in the future.

### **Decision Requested:**

### Adopt Plan Change 32.

Jarvis		Felicity	Submitter Number:	545	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission: Inappropriate.					
<b>Decision Requested:</b> Decline and withdraw Cha		6 Renewable Energy Rules			
Jenkin		Lindsay and John Baker	Submitter Number:	106	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		

#### Submission:

Do not introduce policies that will encourage the application for and establishment of wind farms. Windmills and windfarms are intrusive and out of character for Wellington. Windfarms are noisy and unsightly. They are intrusive and the pulse and flickering lights (off blade) can cause physical and psychological illness in people up to 4-5 km away. The true long term effects needs further research and public input.

### **Decision Requested:**

1) Remove all objectives policies and rules relating to wind energy facilities from all aspects of the renewable energy Plan Change. 2) Desist from pursuing wind farms/facilities as a renewable energy source and start encouraging energy efficiency and the use of solar.

Jennings		Mary	Submitter Number:	182		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

I think it would destroy the area and cause problems for the residents and visitors. We take our annual holiday here and think it is very beautiful.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Jennings		Leslie	Submitter Number:	183		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz hill and Makara hills.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Jennings		David	Submitter Number:	228		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

The rules have been created to help Meridian install turbines in the middle of a vibrant community. The noise and visual pollution are not recognised by the rules. Makara as a special place.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Jervis		Brian	Submitter Number:	390		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

The rural hills of Wellington are inappropriate for wind turbines.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Jervis		Simon	Submitter Number:	391		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

Makara has an unspoilt and natural landscape. It is an area steeped in history especially Quartz hill. It is not an appropriate site for windmills. It is not fair to expect residents to put up with sight and noise from windmills. Property values and saleability would be affected.

### **Decision Requested:**

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions		Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission: Windmills should not be ir Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		ı, Makara is a special are	a.			
Jervis		Paul	Submitter Number:	392		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: like to ride my mountain Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha			nd enjoy the open spaces and peaceful sound	ds of nature.		
Jervis		Кауе	Submitter Number:	578		
	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Summert/Oranges	oppose
Submission Number:	1	Than been marine.	Chapter 20 Renorable Energy Raide		Support/Oppose:	
Submission: Wind turbines should not Decision Requested:	be in the	Specific Provisions: Wellington area. There a	Chapter 26 - General Submissions are plenty of areas away from communities. T	he people of Makara feel ve	Support/Oppose: ery strongly that this will devastate t	
Submission: Wind turbines should not Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	be in the	Specific Provisions: Wellington area. There a	Chapter 26 - General Submissions are plenty of areas away from communities. T	The people of Makara feel ve		
Submission: Wind turbines should not Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	be in the	Specific Provisions: Wellington area. There a Renewable Energy Rules	Chapter 26 - General Submissions are plenty of areas away from communities. T		ery strongly that this will devastate	the lovely quiet area.
Submission: Wind turbines should not Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	be in the apter 26 F	Specific Provisions: Wellington area. There a Renewable Energy Rules Dennis	Chapter 26 - General Submissions are plenty of areas away from communities. T S. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules			
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Jessep Submission Number: Submission:	be in the apter 26 F 1 a in appro	Specific Provisions: Wellington area. There a Renewable Energy Rules Dennis Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a	Chapter 26 - General Submissions are plenty of areas away from communities. T s. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important red	399	ery strongly that this will devastate t	the lovely quiet area.
Submission: Wind turbines should not Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Jessep Submission Number: Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	be in the apter 26 F 1 a in appro	Specific Provisions: Wellington area. There a Renewable Energy Rules Dennis Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a	Chapter 26 - General Submissions are plenty of areas away from communities. T s. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important red	399	ery strongly that this will devastate t	the lovely quiet area.
Submission: Wind turbines should not Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Jessep Submission Number: Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Johnston	be in the apter 26 F 1 a in appro	Specific Provisions: Wellington area. There a Renewable Energy Rules Dennis Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a Renewable Energy Rules	Chapter 26 - General Submissions are plenty of areas away from communities. T s. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important red s.	<b>399</b> creation area. Solar and oth	ery strongly that this will devastate t	the lovely quiet area.
Submission: Wind turbines should not Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Jessep Submission Number: Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Johnston	be in the apter 26 F 1 a in appro	Specific Provisions: Wellington area. There a Renewable Energy Rules Dennis Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a Renewable Energy Rules William Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions are plenty of areas away from communities. T s. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important rec s. Submitter Number:	<b>399</b> creation area. Solar and oth	ery strongly that this will devastate to <b>Support/Oppose:</b>	the lovely quiet area. oppose /estigated.
Submission: Wind turbines should not Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Jessep Submission Number: Submission: Wind power is a good ider Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Johnston Submission Number: Submission Number:	be in the apter 26 f 1 a in appre apter 26 f 1 le energy	Specific Provisions: Wellington area. There a Renewable Energy Rules Dennis Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a Renewable Energy Rules William Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: and particularly wind en	Chapter 26 - General Submissions are plenty of areas away from communities. T s. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important red s. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	399 creation area. Solar and oth 245	ery strongly that this will devastate to Support/Oppose: her renewable options should be inv Support/Oppose:	the lovely quiet area. oppose /estigated. oppose

Jorgensen		Dylan Mark	Submitter Number:	50			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

No power plants should be allowed in the capital region. The rules need to be rewritten so that large scale industrial areas are not allowed. A wind farm at Makara would threaten to turn Wellington into an industrial City.

**Decision Requested:** Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Jorgensen		Jennifer	Submitter Number:	364	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Opp	ose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions		
Submission: We oppose all parts of Cha	apter 25	that refer to wind energy	developments generally.		
Decision Requested: Amend Chapter 25 to remo	ove all re	eferences to wind energy	developments.		
Submission Number: 2	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Opp	ose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		
Decision Requested:			out to sea - all of which can be accommodate being placed on elevated locations.	ed in NZ.	
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Opp	ose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2		off off
Submission: Overseas turbines are four	nd in vall	leys on plains in deserts	out to sea, all of which can be accommodated	in NZ.	
<b>Decision Requested:</b> Delete from paragraph 2 e	xplanatio	on "by necessity have to	be sited on ridgelines, hilltops or other elevate	d positions".	
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Opp	ose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions		CFF
Submission: We oppose any specific ar Decision Requested: Amend Chapter 25 by rem					

# Submission Number: 5 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules

Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions

Support/Oppose: oppose

### Submission:

We oppose the need for wind energy rules . Rule 26.1 makes it clear that the base area rules do not apply, this provision will be applied to the total detriment of people and communities who rely on them to protect rural character and amenity and impose reasonable limits on development. Rule 26.1 will negate the provisions of the rural area. The wind energy rules will allow the destruction of rural character and amenity values Big business (Meridian) should not be allowed to control the direction of the District Plan to the economic/ recreational detriment of the Makara community.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		

### Submission:

There is no lawful basis for the proposed rules. There have been breaches of due process leading to the decision by the Council to notify the proposed rules and in addition the material posted by the Council to all Wellington residents was misleading. If these rules are supported by the public such support could have been given when it may have been withheld. Material was not given to the Makara Community Board within the statutory time frame. There has been no regard given to the Council's statutory duty to communities under the Local Government Act 2002. There has been a complete lack of consultation with the local community with respect of those proposed rules. Insufficient regard has been given to the Council's duty under section 5(2) of the RMA to make rules that take into account the social and economic well being of the Makara community or the purposes and principles of the RMA. The Council has given insufficient weight to matters other than section 7 (j) RMA. Renewable energy does not override all other matters and wind power stations certainly shouldn't. Unbalanced weight has been placed on section 7 (j) RMA. The Council has given no regard to its statutory duty under section 6 RMA - matters of national importance. Significant areas of Makara/ Terawhiti would fall into the above categories and are therefore of national importance and should be preserved and protected from inappropriate use and development. The proposed rules would result in degradation of the landscape. Council appears to be deliberately not protecting these areas so that wind power developers will more easily secure resource consents . The area has significant geological, scientific, landscape, historic, flora/ fauna, recreation, sense of place and community values. The proposed rules are unreasonable and allowing the noise rules to override all other rules is unacceptable.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Submission Number:	7	Plan Section Name:	Section 32 Report	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Section 32		

### Submission:

The section 32 analysis does not adequately or reasonably considered alternatives; has not adequately or reasonably assessed the benefits and costs; has not adequately or reasonably assessed whether the proposed rules are necessary to achieve the purpose of RMA. The RMA specifically refers to economic welfare of communities. The Council has been promoting an activity that will have significant social and economic impacts on the community.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Jorgensen		Christian	Su	ubmitter Number:	493		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Section 32 Report			Support/Oppose	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Section 32				

### Submission:

The nature of the proposed changes demonstrates that the Council has failed to adequately do this. Whilst there is national importance on power generation, there is also national importance in ensuring NZ's clean, green unspoilt image is not adversely effected by poorly placed wind power projects. The Council has not adequately or reasonably considered alternatives; has not adequately or reasonably assessed the benefits and costs; has not adequately or reasonably assessed whether the proposed rules are necessary to achieve the purpose of the RMA accordingly the proposed changes are in contravention of the Council's obligation under section 32 of the RMA.

### **Decision Requested:**

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions		
Chapter 25 that refer to ecision Requested:	o wind ene	ergy developments gene	e the importance of a recreation area for the capital City of NZ, rally. apter 25 Renewable Energy.	, or the social and economic welfare of a com	munity. Therefore oppose those parts
		·			
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		
Submission: The introduction states wi ocations if it chooses.	ind turbin	es must be placed on ele	evated locations. Overseas turbines are often found in valleys,	on plains, in deserts or out at sea. NZ can loo	ok to site wind turbines in such
Decision Requested: Delete from paragraph 5,		on the reference to wind	turbines in elevated locations.		
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy		
	4	Plan Section Name:	Onapter 20 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission: The explanation (paragra	ph 2) stat	Specific Provisions:			oppose sea. NZ can look to site wind turbines
Submission: The explanation (paragra In such locations as it cho Decision Requested:	ph 2) stat boses.	Specific Provisions: es wind turbines must be	Policy 25.2.1.2	und in valleys, on plains, in deserts, or out at	
Submission: The explanation (paragran In such locations as it cho Decision Requested: Delete from Policy 25.2.1	ph 2) stat boses.	Specific Provisions: es wind turbines must be	Policy 25.2.1.2 Placed on elevated locations. Overseas turbines are often for	und in valleys, on plains, in deserts, or out at	
Submission: The explanation (paragra n such locations as it cho Decision Requested: Delete from Policy 25.2.1	ph 2) stat boses. .2 paragra	Specific Provisions: es wind turbines must be aph 2, explanation the re Plan Section Name:	Policy 25.2.1.2 e placed on elevated locations. Overseas turbines are often for ference to necessity to be sited on ridgelines, hilltops or other	und in valleys, on plains, in deserts, or out at elevated positions.	sea. NZ can look to site wind turbines
Submission: The explanation (paragraphics) n such locations as it cho Decision Requested: Delete from Policy 25.2.1 Submission Number: Submission: oppose any overriding w Decision Requested:	ph 2) stat boses. .2 paragra 5 vind energ	Specific Provisions: es wind turbines must be aph 2, explanation the re Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: by facility rules.	Policy 25.2.1.2 e placed on elevated locations. Overseas turbines are often for ference to necessity to be sited on ridgelines, hilltops or other Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	und in valleys, on plains, in deserts, or out at elevated positions.	sea. NZ can look to site wind turbines
Submission: the explanation (paragram a such locations as it cho Decision Requested: Delete from Policy 25.2.1 Submission Number: Submission: oppose any overriding w Decision Requested: Delete all reference to Ch	ph 2) stat boses. .2 paragra 5 vind energ	Specific Provisions: es wind turbines must be aph 2, explanation the re Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: by facility rules.	Policy 25.2.1.2 e placed on elevated locations. Overseas turbines are often for ference to necessity to be sited on ridgelines, hilltops or other Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	und in valleys, on plains, in deserts, or out at elevated positions.	sea. NZ can look to site wind turbines
Submission: The explanation (paragra in such locations as it cho Decision Requested:	ph 2) stat boses. .2 paragra 5 vind energ	Specific Provisions: es wind turbines must be aph 2, explanation the re Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ny facility rules. from Chapter 25.	Policy 25.2.1.2 e placed on elevated locations. Overseas turbines are often for ference to necessity to be sited on ridgelines, hilltops or other Chapter 25 Renewable Energy Chapter 25 - General Submissions	und in valleys, on plains, in deserts, or out at elevated positions.	sea. NZ can look to site wind turbines

# Submission Number: 7 PI

Plan Section Name: Plan Change 32

Support/Oppose: oppose

Specific Provisions: General Submissions

### Submission:

The Plan Change states that wind turbines must be placed on elevated locations. Overseas turbines are often found in valleys, on plains, in deserts and out to sea. NZ can look to site wind turbines in such locations if it chooses.

### **Decision Requested:**

Delete all reference to siting of wind turbines on ridgeline and hilltops or other elevated positions.

Jorgensen		Ralph	Submitter Number:	516			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

### Submission:

The noise standard NZS:1998 (Acoustics Assessment and measurement of sound from wind turbine generators) is significantly different from the rural area noise standard as set out in the District Plan. The wind turbine noise standard was written for energy companies and is designed to provide for the known and expected noise that wind turbines will make rather than the reasonable noise that is usually in the rural environment. The current District Plan noise requirements provides that the noise levels that are permitted must be contained within the property that produces the noise. By contrast the wind turbines noise standard does not contain the noise within the property boundary - the point of compliance is measured at the existing houses on surrounding properties. The people that have had turbines built close to their properties consider the noise from turbines to be excessive and unnatural, it is monotonous, mentally fatiguing and causes stress.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions		

### Submission:

There is no necessity for elevation - only for wind. It is misleading to talk about a 'need' for elevation when clearly they can be sited in low lying areas. It is acknowledged that it is 'likely' that high places will be sought by wind energy companies and therefore suggest that 'likely' to be used in this context instead.

# **Decision Requested:**

Amend Chapter 25 to: 1) Remove all references to 'necessity' in respect to wind turbines and replace with 'likely'.

Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		

### Submission:

Rule 26.1 provides that the base area rules do not apply will be to the detriment of people and communities who should be able to rely on those rules that recognise and protect the rural character and amenity and impose reasonable limits on development. Rule 26.1 will negate the provisions of the rural area rules that were achieved through four years of community consultation. Chapter 26 amounts to a green light for wind power stations to be constructed throughout the rural area. All existing wind power stations in NZ obtained consent without opposition by using existing District Plan rules and provisions none of which contained any specific energy rules.

### **Decision Requested:**

Submission Number:					Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction			
Submission:						
			gh places. It is desirable for wind farms to be ential' that windfarms are sited where they wil			
Decision Requested:						
Amend paragraph 5 Chap	oter 25.1	Introduction to remove th	e reference to "necessity" in respect to wind t	turbines an all references to Chapte	er 26.	
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2			
used in that context.	elevation	, only for wind. Therefore	it is misleading to talk about need. It is likely	that high places will be sought by v	vind energy companies a	and have no objection to 'likely' being
Decision Requested: Amend Paragraph 2 of Po	olicy 25.2	.1.2 to remove the refere	nce to "necessity" as it refers to elevation.			
Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy		Support/Oppose:	amend
The notion that there need and are considered adequ Decision Requested:	uately ag	specific rules for wind ene ainst the existing base ar	Chapter 25 - General Submissions ergy is opposed. No other local authority has ea rules. In fairness to residents, wind energy		orm of power generation	or major impact business have been
The notion that there need and are considered adequ Decision Requested: Amend Chapter 25 to rem	uately ag	specific rules for wind ene ainst the existing base ar eferences to Chapter 26 r	ergy is opposed. No other local authority has ea rules. In fairness to residents, wind energy rules.	y applications are best assessed un	orm of power generation	or major impact business have been
and are considered adequ Decision Requested: Amend Chapter 25 to rem Joseph	uately ag	specific rules for wind end ainst the existing base ar eferences to Chapter 26 r Pamela Ann	ergy is opposed. No other local authority has a ea rules. In fairness to residents, wind energy rules.		form of power generation Ider the base area rules.	or major impact business have been
The notion that there need and are considered adequ <b>Decision Requested:</b> Amend Chapter 25 to rem	uately ag	specific rules for wind ene ainst the existing base ar eferences to Chapter 26 r Pamela Ann Plan Section Name:	ergy is opposed. No other local authority has a ea rules. In fairness to residents, wind energy rules. <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	y applications are best assessed un	orm of power generation	or major impact business have been oppose
The notion that there need and are considered adequ <b>Decision Requested:</b> Amend Chapter 25 to rem <b>Joseph</b> Submission Number:	uately ag	specific rules for wind ene ainst the existing base ar eferences to Chapter 26 r Pamela Ann Plan Section Name:	ergy is opposed. No other local authority has a ea rules. In fairness to residents, wind energy rules.	y applications are best assessed un	form of power generation Ider the base area rules.	
The notion that there need and are considered adequent Decision Requested: Amend Chapter 25 to rem Joseph Submission Number: Submission: Please protect the beautif	uately ag nove all ro 1 ful landfo	specific rules for wind ener ainst the existing base ar eferences to Chapter 26 r Pamela Ann Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: rm of Quartz Hill. The vis	ergy is opposed. No other local authority has a ea rules. In fairness to residents, wind energy rules. <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	y applications are best assessed un <b>31</b> our bird life would be at risk as wou	form of power generation ader the base area rules.	oppose
The notion that there need and are considered adequent Decision Requested: Amend Chapter 25 to rem Joseph Submission Number: Submission: Please protect the beautif	uately ag nove all r 1 ful landfo upheava	specific rules for wind ener ainst the existing base ar eferences to Chapter 26 r Pamela Ann Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: rm of Quartz Hill. The vis l.e.g. site access roads, la	ergy is opposed. No other local authority has a ea rules. In fairness to residents, wind energy rules. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions sual impact on the landscape would be huge, arge cranes, foundation holes, vegetation des	y applications are best assessed un <b>31</b> our bird life would be at risk as wou	form of power generation ider the base area rules.	oppose
The notion that there need and are considered adequent Decision Requested: Amend Chapter 25 to rem Joseph Submission Number: Submission: Please protect the beautif amount of environmental Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	uately ag nove all r 1 ful landfo upheava	specific rules for wind ener ainst the existing base ar eferences to Chapter 26 r Pamela Ann Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: rm of Quartz Hill. The vis l.e.g. site access roads, la	ergy is opposed. No other local authority has a ea rules. In fairness to residents, wind energy rules. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions sual impact on the landscape would be huge, arge cranes, foundation holes, vegetation des	y applications are best assessed un <b>31</b> our bird life would be at risk as wou	form of power generation ider the base area rules.	oppose
The notion that there need and are considered adeque Decision Requested: Amend Chapter 25 to rem Joseph Submission Number: Submission: Please protect the beautif amount of environmental Decision Requested:	uately ag nove all r 1 ful landfo upheava	specific rules for wind ener ainst the existing base ar eferences to Chapter 26 r Pamela Ann Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: rm of Quartz Hill. The vis l e.g. site access roads, la Renewable Energy Rules	ergy is opposed. No other local authority has a ea rules. In fairness to residents, wind energy rules. <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions sual impact on the landscape would be huge, arge cranes, foundation holes, vegetation des	y applications are best assessed un 31 our bird life would be at risk as wou struction.	form of power generation ider the base area rules.	oppose ident's. There will be a considerable
The notion that there need and are considered adequent Decision Requested: Amend Chapter 25 to rem Joseph Submission Number: Submission: Please protect the beautif amount of environmental Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	uately ag nove all m 1 ful landfo upheava apter 26	specific rules for wind energinst the existing base an efferences to Chapter 26 methods and the efferences to Chapter 2	ergy is opposed. No other local authority has a ea rules. In fairness to residents, wind energy rules. <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions sual impact on the landscape would be huge, arge cranes, foundation holes, vegetation des	y applications are best assessed un 31 our bird life would be at risk as wou struction.	form of power generation ider the base area rules. Support/Oppose: uld the health of local res	oppose
The notion that there need and are considered adeque Decision Requested: Amend Chapter 25 to rem Joseph Submission Number: Submission: Please protect the beautif amount of environmental Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Joseph Submission Number: Submission Sumber:	uately ag nove all m 1 ful landfo upheava apter 26 1	specific rules for wind energinst the existing base an efferences to Chapter 26 response to	ergy is opposed. No other local authority has a ea rules. In fairness to residents, wind energy rules. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions sual impact on the landscape would be huge, arge cranes, foundation holes, vegetation des Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	y applications are best assessed un 31 our bird life would be at risk as wou struction. 101	form of power generation ader the base area rules. Support/Oppose: uld the health of local res Support/Oppose:	oppose ident's. There will be a considerable oppose

# Page 81

Joseph		Stanley Fraser	Submitter Number:	103	
Submission Number:	0	Plan Section Name: Ch	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions: Ch	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		

Do not disturb Quartz hill with wind turbines, it has so much history and culture. Those are only wind energy facility rules. Wind turbines should not be erected at the expense of Makara community.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Jurewicz		Alan	Submitter Number:	490			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••	

### Submission:

They will ruin Quartz hill and Makara area. There are other less populated coastal areas where these monstrosities can be sited. It is not acceptable to put turbines on these hills. Do not push wind power onto the community. Makara is beautiful, do not pollute with wind turbines.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Kahaki		Mateheke	Submitter Number:	430			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Karaitiana		Judith	Submitter Number:	538					
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose			
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions						
ubmission: hould be sited where less intrusive.									
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	pter 26	Renewable Energy Rules							
Karakassidis		Shirley	Submitter Number:	152					
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose			
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions						
Submission:									

Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/Makara hills. There are other windy places in Wellington. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community. The noise will spoil people's enjoyment of the area.

### **Decision Requested:**

Karakassidis		Alexander	Submitter Number:	153			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/Makara hills. There are other windy places in Wellington. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community. The noise will spoil people's enjoyment of the area.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Karori Golf Club			Submitter Number:	117		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

### Submission:

Wind turbines should not be located on Quartz/Makara hills. We believe wind turbines will generate noise which is at odds with the image for Karori Golf Course - Naturally golf. Roads in the region are not suitable for the volume of traffic the installation of wind turbines would generate.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Karthik		J	Submitter Number:	555	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission: The rural hills of Wellington Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapt					
Kavanagh		Jessica	Submitter Number:	452	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission:					

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Kelly		Catherine	Submitter Number:	289		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						
No area in Wellington is su	uitable	for a wind farm.				

#### **Decision Requested:**

Kenna		Ferguson	Submitter Number:	196		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			oopport
Submission: support the provision for Decision Requested: dopt Plan Change 32.	the use	of anemometers and for	wind energy facilities in rural areas.			
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			
nd Open Space B areas ot be denied. Decision Requested: dopt Plan Change 32.	s. Makar	a hill country provides an	excellent area of wind flow energy for electric	cal power generation . T	he benefit to Wellington and the produ	ction asset to local landowners should
Kennedy		Brian	Submitter Number:	378		
		Diam Continue Norman	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	000000
Submission:	1	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		Support oppose.	oppose
Submission Number: Submission: The rural hills of Wellingto Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	on are ina	Specific Provisions: appropriate for wind turbir	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		Supportoppose.	oppose
Submission: The rural hills of Wellingto Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	on are ina	Specific Provisions: appropriate for wind turbir	Chapter 26 - General Submissions	468	Supportoppose.	oppose
Submission: The rural hills of Wellingto Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Kettle	on are ina	Specific Provisions: appropriate for wind turbir Renewable Energy Rules	Chapter 26 - General Submissions	468		
Submission: The rural hills of Wellingto Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Kettle	on are ina apter 26	Specific Provisions: appropriate for wind turbin Renewable Energy Rules John Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions nes.	468	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission: The rural hills of Wellingto Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Cettle Submission Number: Submission:	apter 26 1 a in appr	Specific Provisions: appropriate for wind turbin Renewable Energy Rules John Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a	Chapter 26 - General Submissions nes. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important rec		Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission: The rural hills of Wellingto Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Cettle Submission Number: Submission: Vind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	apter 26 1 a in appr	Specific Provisions: appropriate for wind turbin Renewable Energy Rules John Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a	Chapter 26 - General Submissions nes. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important rec		Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission: The rural hills of Wellingto Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Cettle Submission Number: Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Chare-Zodgekar	apter 26 1 a in appr	Specific Provisions: appropriate for wind turbin Renewable Energy Rules John Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a Renewable Energy Rules	Chapter 26 - General Submissions nes. Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important rec	creation area. Solar and	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission: The rural hills of Wellingto Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Cettle Submission Number: Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested:	apter 26 1 apter 26	Specific Provisions: appropriate for wind turbin Renewable Energy Rules John Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opriate places. City hills a Renewable Energy Rules Swati Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions nes	creation area. Solar and	Support/Oppose:	oppose /estigated.

King		MR	Submitter Number:	605		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Kirk		Roy	Submitter Number:	24			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

### Submission:

The rules are only for wind power not solar power. Huge structures have no place on Wellington's distinctive hills. The rules override all others in the District Plan and take away protection of special characteristics of our rural area, ridgelines and hilltops, as well as current noise rules. There are many more appropriate sites for industrialisation.

### **Decision Requested:**

1. Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

2. Undertake more consultation and exploration of other energy sources.

Kirkcaldie		Graeme	Submitter Number:	386		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. Do not cover the hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. The rules will override all other rules in the District Plan. Wind power should not be encouraged at the expense of the local community and aspirations of Quartz Hill Charitable Trust to create a public park. Protection of heritage values of Makara hills should be paramount. Other methods of renewable energy should be fully investigated.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Konservative Investments Proprietary Ltd			Submitter Number:	445			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1				

#### Submission:

This rule has the effect of undermining the underlying zone rules and the expectations of the community that are established by the existing zoning. The provision of renewable energy should be a consideration but not an overriding outcome of the District Plan. Existing rural or residential amenity should have an equal status in the decision making process.

### **Decision Requested:**

Delete Rule 26.1.1.

Коори		Karen	Submitter Number:	499		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

The proposed rules should not override the current protection rules. Where else can you travel from mountains to the sea and see mother nature surrounding you.

### **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) More analysis required of alternative renewable energy sources. 3) More consultation with the community.

Коори		Pauline	Submitter Number:	500		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

I oppose the renewable energy rules.

### **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) Include other forms of potential renewable energy sources e.g. solar, wave/ water.

Krebs		Roy	Submitter Number:	383		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

Do not cover the hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. This is a backwards step.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Kvalsvig		Amanda Jane	Submitter Number:	137			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

### Submission:

Quartz hill is not an appropriate site for wind turbines. There is no justification for siting wind turbines so close to such a populated area Makara is unique. Renewable energy rules should not take precedence over measures already in place to protect the countryside from exploitation. There is enormous potential for irreversible damage to the visual beauty and peacefulness of the area. I am almost totally deaf and I am very sensitive to low frequency vibration.

### **Decision Requested:**

Lacey		Thomas	Submitter Number:	250		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

I value the rural character and peace and quiet of Makara. This is the only easily accessible piece of coastline between Owhiro and Titahi bay. Wind turbines will destroy the natural beauty and quiet nature of the area. They should be specifically excluded from Makara/ Quartz hill.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Lake		Katrina	Submitter Number:	416		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

Do not allow wind turbines on the City's rural hills and town belt. Makara is unique and not a place for industrial turbines. Wind power should not be allowed to override amenity values and concerns of the local community.

### **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Langman		David	Submitter Number:	563		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: Quartz hill should be presen Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapt			a and fauna conservation. Use Terawhiti stati	on for a wind farm.		
Lavery		Brian	Submitter Number:	175		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

Stop the creep of industry into the close rural area. Oppose the noise factor. Wind turbines are ugly and out of character and results in pollution of the landscape.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Lawton		Richard	Submitter Number:	269		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

### **Decision Requested:**

Lean		Jenni	Submitter Number:	100			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

It is not acceptable that the proposed rules will override the existing District Plan rules. There are many questions over the effects of wind turbines including noise infrasound and safety. What will the environmental cost be during construction, building and maintenance phases? What is the cost to the community?

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Leaney		John & Brodie	Submitter Number:	539		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chap	pter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose	
		Specific Provisions: Chap	pter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

I value the tranquil rural area without noise and turbines on the ridgelines.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Leaney		David	Submitter Number:	540			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

Property values will decrease, I value my peace and quiet. Visual and noise pollution in a tranquil area. 106 metres high turbines are monstrous eyesores.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Leaney		Janette	Submitter Number:	547			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Makara property values will decrease and there will be an increase in traffic. The height of the turbines will be offensive in a beautiful rural country setting.

# **Decision Requested:**

Lee		Frances	Submitter Number:	188			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

This Chapter has a limited focus on wind farms. Other forms of renewable energy and energy efficiency need to be studied to ensure a full and proper comparison of all relevant factors. The whole exercise seems to be geared to Meridian by relating it to a wind farm on land it owns at Quartz Hill. It would be a retrograde step to get specific rules embodied now in the District Plan relating only to wind farms. It is dangerous and unacceptable for the rules to override all other rules in the District Plan.

### **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Lefao		Paul	Submitter Number:	440		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: The rural hills of Wellingto Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha						
Lewis		David	Submitter Number:	491		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose: amend	
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			

#### Submission:

The energy efficiency provisions of the District Plan have the same failings as those in central government in being based on advisory rather than compulsory practises. There is far more potential to decrease energy consumption in existing homes than in new. Recent Government studies indicate that uninsulated homes result in poor public health. Insulation can be justified by decreased costs to residents e.g. decreased power bills and decreased health bills.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend to include in by laws or design guides the following 1) all habitable dwellings should at point of sale in Wellington have floor insulation a hot water cylinder wrap and roof insulation installed where practicable. If this requires an inspection by Council building inspectors, so be it. A register of inspected homes should be kept as part of this exercise. 2) All rental properties should meet the above requirement as well.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		

# Submission:

New homes should be subject to increased energy efficiency. The Australian 5 star energy rating should be mandatory for all new development. This considers factors such as solar gain (insulation and building design). This would control development in areas that have poor sun.

### **Decision Requested:**

Amend provisions to ensure that every new home has either a heat pump or solar water heating.

# Submission Number: 3 Plan Section Name: Plan Change 32

Specific Provisions: General Submissions

Submission:

The focus of the Plan Change is wind. There are at least 3 important means of generation not considered in the plan, which are either economic or will be during the life of the plan. 1) Landfill gas - is already established in NZ and should be considered with upcoming closure of landfill facilities in Wellington. 2) Solar hot water - every new home should have solar hot water. The short payback on solar systems for large users makes this economically justifiable. 3) Tidal power - The UK department of industry has 3 systems being funded from marine current turbines and will be ready for production by 2006. Using Cook Strait currents Wellington has potentially far more energy off shore than on. Although offshore is beyond the Council's remit by having design guidelines and authority over shore facilities the Council can go some way to ensuring that future development is performed reasonably well.

Support/Oppose:

amend

### **Decision Requested:**

Amend to consider alternatives such as landfill gas, solar hot water and tidal power.

Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1		

### Submission:

The assessment of wind farms should be against minimum standards in the design guide rather than on a case by case basis. In Wellington any development will be viewable after a ten minute walk up a local hill therefore tight control on wind farms should be applied. The way forward is small clusters of medium size machines combined with an element of community ownership. A practical application of this would be a line of 8 - 12 500KW turbines on top of Quartz hill, no signs of access roads and a public walking track. Turbines would be located to minimise sighting from the homes of the local residents.

### **Decision Requested:**

(a) Amend 26.3 to include the following minimum requirements: 1) No home should be nearer than 400m of a turbine (preferably more). This is the minimum set by the Danish wind turbine association, which contains many power operators and co-operatives who live with their turbines. If the Makara Guardians are correct that some homes are 100m from a turbine in Meridian's proposals this is shameful. It is the limit for a 5kW lskra turbine not a machine 300 times as large. 2)Maximum tower sizes should be set. Tower size is an effective measure of visual intrusion. My personal belief is that 40m should be the maximum for the Wellington area. This gives a turbine power of 500kW to 600kW, which is commercially viable. 3)A maximum cluster size (no. turbines) should be set for various areas in Plan Change 33 (Ridgelines and Hilltops - visual amenity). Having talked with a manufacturer I know installed turbine costs have decreased markedly after only 5 are installed. 4) A maximum distance between clusters should be set. 5) Rules should govern the uniformity of turbines in a cluster. 6) Once a cluster is developed to the number of turbines in the initial application infill development is not allowed (This will prevent future environmental degradation by degrees). 6) Roads constructed during development should be removed and the land returned to original condition. The scarring of the landscape in the USA is often more visible than the turbines. Imagine looking down onto Quartz hill if Meridian left a track like the one shown for the Tararu wind farm on the NZWEA website. 7) Service buildings should be left with environment e.g. a corrugated iron shed that looks like an old shepherds hut below the ridgeline. 8) Towers should be tubular. They cost more but are more pleasing aesthetically and reduce bird strike. Danish manufacturers found that turbines purchased by groups of locals always opted for tubular towers even though they reduced their returns. 9) Turbine spacing should be larger than the minimum technically required (

Li	I	Rui	Submitter Number:	156		
Submission Number:	1 Pla	n Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Spe	ecific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: I oppose the Renewable Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha						

Locke		John Leslie	Submitter Number:	23		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
	area, rid hapter 26	gelines and hilltops, as w Renewable Energy Rul				ake away protection of special
Lockhart		Sue	Submitter Number:	410		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: Vind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha			re inappropriate. Makara is an important reci	reation area. Solar and other renew	wable options should be inve	estigated.
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			00000
enewable options should Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	be invest	igated.	hills are inappropriate, they need to be sited to be s	343		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 3 General Provisions	010	Support/Oppose	amaad
		Specific Provisions:			Support/Oppose:	amend
Decision Requested: Amend to include in 3.10	the defini	of 'renewable energy'. F tion of renewable energy	for clarity that definition should be repeated in / that appears in the RMA. "Renewable Energ II, biomass, tidal, wave and ocean current sou	gy; has the meaning contained with	in the resource managemen	t Act, namely renewable energy
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction		Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issue	es for Wellington		unonu
Submission: The provision is supported			- ' ''	<i>"</i>		

# Submission Number: 3 Plan Section Name: Chapter 16 Open Space

Specific Provisions: Chapter 16 - General Submissions

### Submission:

Policies 4.2.1.1, 6.2.1.3, 8.2.1.3, 10.2.1.4, 12.2.1.3 and 14.2.1.3 are supported. However such a policy should also have been incorporated into section 16.5 Open Space Objectives and Policies. The policies referred to seek to encourage energy efficiency and where appropriate the development and use of renewable energy. Such a policy is equally appropriate for Open Space B, which has specifically been identified as an area appropriate for wind energy facilities. A special rule framework has been established and should be supported by appropriate objectives and policies.

Support/Oppose:

amend

### **Decision Requested:**

1) Amend 16.5 to include a new Policy 16.5.1.2 to state: "Encourage energy efficiency and where appropriate the development and use of renewable energy within open space areas. The development and use of renewable energy may be particularly appropriate within Open Space B areas". 2) Recognition that methods to implement this new policy will include advocacy and rules and the inclusion of appropriate explanation to the policy.

Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.2.2		

# Submission:

The proposed policy is inconsistent with the thrust of the proposal. The proposed policy will create conflict in a way that is undesirable and does not assist in determining the merits of a particular resource consent application.

# **Decision Requested:**

Delete Policy 14.2.2.2 accompanying method and explanation.

Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.5.2		

# Submission:

The proposed policy is inconsistent with the thrust of the proposal. The proposed policy will create conflict in a way that is undesirable and does not assist in determining the merits of a particular resource consent application.

# **Decision Requested:**

Delete Policy 14.2.5.2 accompanying method and explanation.

Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		

# Submission:

The first two paragraphs are supported but amendments are sought to include reference to the provisions incorporated into the RMA by the 2004 Amendment Act. The international, national and Local Government policy framework is provided for along with the NZ Government's attitude to the Kyoto protocol. However relevant provisions of the RMA have been omitted, these should be referred to.

# **Decision Requested:**

Amend to include the following after the words "use of energy from renewable sources" at the end of paragraph one 25.1 Introduction.: "in early 2004 the Resource Management Act was amended to reflect government policy as evidenced by international agreements such as the Kyoto protocol. Section 7 of the resource management Act was augmented by the following matters to which persons exercising functions and powers under the act should have particular regard: a) the efficiency of the end use of energy b) the effects of climate change and c) the benefits to be derived from the use and development of renewable energy. Section 2 of the Resource Management Act defines renewable energy as meaning energy produced from solar, wind, hydro, geothermal, biomass, tidal wave and ocean current sources".

Submission Number:	7	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		

The last sentence of the third paragraph records that objectives and policies in all area based chapters (except open space and conservation sites) provide for the use and development of renewable energy and energy efficiency. The omission of the open space and conservation areas from these objectives and policies is inappropriate. Energy efficiency should be encouraged throughout the City. Both of these zones may include locations where energy efficiency measures can be appropriately located. This should be recognised in the objectives and policies. Open Space B areas have been identified as one of the key areas in which wind facilities may locate therefore the policy framework should support the use and development of renewable energy as that approach is reflected in the rules.

# **Decision Requested:**

Delete from the final sentence of paragraph 3, 25.1 Introduction, the words "(with the exception of open space and conservation sites)".

Submission Number:	8	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction	ouppoir oppose.	amend
Submission: The second to last senten Decision Requested: Delete from second to last			sense. troduction, the words "a result of".		
Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1		
Submission: 26.1 is supported, but am Decision Requested: Amend 26.1.1 to read: "W		-	y to any proposal the relevant area based rules (including rules relating to ridge	lines and hilltops) do not apply	to that proposal".
Submission Number:	10	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		
zoning. This is made clear <b>Decision Requested:</b> Amend the last two parag policies not just of Chapte relating to or involving ren this chapter. If the rules in	n Section raphs of 2 r 25 but al ewable en Chapter 2	n 26.1. However the wor 5.1 Introduction to state; so any other relevant ob nergy will be considered 26 apply to an application	for in Chapter 26 the rules of that chapter apply to any application irrespective ding of the two final paragraphs in the introduction 25.1 could be amended to c "Activities that are governed by the rules in Chapter 26 will be considered und jectives and policies in the District Plan including those relating to the specific under the relevant zoning rules and again assesses against all relevant object in, they will override the rules within all other chapters of the plan, functioning in with those of the underlying zone.	larify that position. er those rules alone but assess area in which the activity is to t ves and policies in the plan, inc	eed against the objectives and ake place. Any other application cluding the objectives and policies in
Submission Number:	11	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2		
Submission: It is difficult to see how the values and the developme Decision Requested:			conflict" between the matters referred to in that paragraph. In any event, it is an	over statement that there is all	ways conflict between amenity

Amend the second sentence of the second paragraph of 25.2.1.2 explanation to state : " In terms of wind energy facility development there may be a potential conflict between landscape and amenity values on the one hand and the nature scale and intensity of development because turbines, by necessity need to be sited on ridgelines, hilltops or other elevated positions".

### Submission Number: 12 Plan Section Nam

Plan Section Name: Plan Change 32

Support/Oppose: amend

Specific Provisions: General Submissions

### Submission:

Section 3.10 provides a definition for the term "wind energy facility" however all other places refer to 'wind farms'. Presumably a windfarm would be a wind energy facility but a wind energy facility may not amount to a wind farm. If there is a distinction between t the terms a definition of 'wind farms' should be provided. If there is no distinction then 'wind farms' should be replaced throughout the Plan Change with 'wind energy facilities'.

### **Decision Requested:**

1) Amend to provide a definition of wind farms to make it clear that such a facility is an aggregation of wind energy facilities; or 2) substitution of the words 'wind energy facilities' wherever there is presently reference to 'wind farms'.

Submission Number:	13	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.2.1		

### Submission:

Anemometers should be provided for in rural and Open Space B areas as controlled activities. The rule as written is very close to being a controlled activity. The assessment criteria are not proper assessment criteria rather than a list of matters to be considered. Such a list could be equally applied to a controlled activity rule, with Council retaining control over those matters. A number of the criteria specified are unreasonable in that they attempt to reserve control over matters that are technological requirements i.e. it maybe difficult to obtain reliable data from alternative siting.

### **Decision Requested:**

Amend Section 26.2 to state: "26.2.1 Anemometers (including associated support structures) established for the purpose of measuring wind in the Rural and Open Space B areas are a controlled activity. Non Notification - The written approval of affected persons will not be necessary. Notice of applications need not be served on affected persons and applications need not be notified. Matters in relation to which control is reserved - In determining the conditions to be imposed, if any, Council will have regard to the following matters:26.2.1.1 The visual and amenity effects of the anemometer and the extent to which any effects of the anemometer can be mitigated; a) Alternative design of the supporting structure; b) Alternative colour of finish selection. 26.2.1.2 the duration of the activity. 26.2.1.3 The height of the mast. Anemometers are erected to obtain information on wind flows at a particular location. Typically this is done as part of the initial research phase for a wind energy facility. Information is usually collected over a number of seasons to get an understanding of how the wind resource varies over time. In most cases the structures are a temporary activity of one - three years duration. They are provided for as a controlled activity in the rural and Open space B areas to facilitate testing in those areas, as they have been identified by the Council as being most likely for the development of wind energy facilities. In other areas Anemometers are to be assessed under the relevant utility rules".

Submission Number: 14	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		

### Submission:

Section 26.3.1.13 is opposed. Operational or technical considerations do not relate to effects. The Council should not be attempting to dictate how an activity is conducted other than where the manner in which it is carried out may generate or avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse effects on the environment.

### **Decision Requested:**

Delete 26.3.1.13.

Lourie		Aaron	Submitter Number:	528		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

Wellington is a special place. There are many options for renewable energy e.g. solar/ water. Don't put turbines near people/ City/ parks they are ugly and inefficient.

### **Decision Requested:**

Lowe		Janice Ellen	Submitter Number:	83			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	amend	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

Wind farms are potentially very visually intrusive and create a noise nuisance and are hazardous to bird life. As they are comparatively new to New Zealand it seems highly desirable to encourage maximum public input into the decision-making process.

# **Decision Requested:**

Add a new provision that every application for resource consent for a wind farm will be publicly notified.

### OR

Add a provision that every application for a resource consent for a wind farm will be publicly notified unless the circumstances are exceptional.

Lowe		Mary	Submitter Number:	393		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: O	ppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

The power generated by this scheme does not justify these erection of these windmills. The site is of historic significance. Terawhiti ridge and valley are a possible site.

### **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) more work needs to be done to fully consider a full range of renewable energy options.

Lundberg		Margaret	Submitter Number:	252						
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose				
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions							
Submission: The rules should not override other rules in the District Plan. There is not enough evidence of environmental safety. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.										
Decline and withdraw Cha	pter 26 I	Renewable Energy Rules								
Decline and withdraw Cha	pter 26 I	Renewable Energy Rules Paul	Submitter Number:	253						
	pter 26 F			253	Support/Oppose:	ODDOSE				
Lundberg	pter 26 F	Paul	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	253	Support/Oppose:	oppose				

Mackintosh		Donald William Stanley	Submitter Number:	18			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			-11	
Submission:							

These are not Renewable Energy Rules. They are rules for wind power stations. Wellington's hills define the City and make it special and therefore wind power stations would not be appropriate. The proposed Renewable Energy Rules would override all other rules in the District Plan. Wellington is windy, but that is no reason for having massive turbines strung across the landscape.

# **Decision Requested:**

1. Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

2. Do more work to consider a full range of Renewable Energy options.

Makara Country Garage & Store Limited	k	Submitter Number: 582		
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		
Submission: Wind turbines should not be sited	where they will adversely	affect people/communities. S7(f) of the RM requires C	ouncil to have particular regard to people and commu	nities.
Decision Requested: Amend 25.1 Introduction to remov	e all references to the 'ne	cessity' of constructing wind power stations in high pla	es.	
ubmission Number: 2 Plan	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2		
Submission: There is no need for elevation only Decision Requested:	y for wind. It is therefore r	nisleading to talk about a 'need' for elevation when clea	rly they can be sited in low lying areas.	
	.1.2 to remove the refere	nce to 'necessity' as it refers to elevation.		
Submission Number: 3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission:				

which will adversely impact on the rural community and amenity.

### **Decision Requested:**

Makara Guardians	ty		Submitter Number:	339		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions			
Decision Requested:		that refer to wind energy	developments generally.			
Submission Number:	2		Chapter 25 Renewable Energy		Summert/Owneed	
	-	Specific Provisions:			Support/Oppose:	oppose
Decision Requested:			, out to sea - all of which can be accommoda s being placed on elevated locations.	ted in NZ.		
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2			
Decision Requested:			out to sea, all of which can be accommodate be sited on ridgelines, hilltops or other elevat			
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy		Support/Oppose:	000058
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions		Support Oppose.	oppose
Decision Requested:		ding wind energy facility				
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	000050
			Chapter 26 - General Submissions		Sapport Oppose.	oppose
		nity and impose reasonab	es it clear that the base area rules do not app le limits on development. Rule 26.1 will nega Illowed to control the direction of the District			

# **Decision Requested:**

# Submission Number: 6 Plan Section Name: Plan Change 32

Specific Provisions: General Submissions

### Submission:

There is no lawful basis for the proposed rules. There have been breaches of due process leading to the decision by the Council to notify the proposed rules and in addition the material posted by the Council to all Wellington residents was misleading. If these rules are supported by the public such support could have been given when it may have been withheld. Material was not given to the Makara Community Board within the statutory time frame. There has been no regard given to the Council's statutory duty to communities under the Local Government Act 2002. There has been a complete lack of consultation with the local community with respect of those proposed rules. Insufficient regard has been given to the Council's duty under section 5(2) of the RMA to make rules that take into account the social and economic well being of the Makara community or the purposes and principles of the RMA. The Council has given insufficient weight to matters other than section 7 (j) RMA. Renewable energy does not override all other matters and wind power stations certainly shouldn't. Unbalanced weight has been placed on section 7 (j) RMA. The Council has given no regard to its statutory duty under section 6 RMA - matters of national importance. Significant areas of Makara/ Terawhiti would fall into the above categories and are therefore of national importance and should be preserved and protected from inappropriate use and development. The proposed rules would result in degradation of the landscape. Council appears to be deliberately not protecting these areas so that wind power developers will more easily secure resource consents . The area has significant geological, scientific, landscape, historic, flora/ fauna, recreation, sense of place and community values. The proposed rules are unreasonable and allowing the noise rules to override all other rules is unacceptable.

Support/Oppose:

oppose

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Submission Number:	7	Plan Section Name:	Section 32 Report	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Section 32		

### Submission:

The section 32 analysis does not adequately or reasonably considered alternatives; has not adequately or reasonably assessed the benefits and costs; has not adequately or reasonably assessed whether the proposed rules are necessary to achieve the purpose of RMA. The RMA specifically refers to economic welfare of communities. The Council has been promoting an activity that will have significant social and economic impacts on the community

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Makara Model Scho	loc		Submitter Number:	402			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

### Submission:

The safety of Makara Road for use of the school bus with extra heavy traffic and the safety of pupils/ pedestrians on Makara Road. The role of the school may decline due to these proposed rules. Makara Road would need major upgrading for the construction traffic and time frames introduced for trade traffic to use Makara Road i.e. before 9.00 am and 3.00pm (school start and finish).

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Makara Ohariu Con Board	nmuni	ty	Submitter Number:	194		
Submission Number:	Submission Number: 1		Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1			
<b>a</b> · · ·						

### Submission:

The rules in the rural area and Open Space B should not be overruled by this provision. Consideration of relevant area based rules and the effect on these should be made when a wind farm application is heard.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline the wind energy provisions in their current form.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1			
Submission:						
In accordance with profess	sional ad nted at th	coustic advice sought by t	he Board, this Rule 26.3.1 does not allow for subsequently submitted and forms part of thi	<ul> <li>sufficient evaluation of all aspects</li> <li>submission) Note: Full noise Register</li> </ul>	s of the noise effects produ	Iced by wind farm projects. Details of ed and forms part of this submission
Decision Requested:		io nouning. (noice report				
Decline the wind energy pr	rovision	s in their current form.				
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria			
Submission:						
	nity' shou	uld be changed to 'amenit	y values' to reflect and accord with the intent	of the RMA.		
Decision Requested:		one in their ourrest form	or 2) amond the word amonity in 26.2.1.2 to	amonity values		
			or 2) amend the word amenity in 26.3.1.3 to a	amenity values.		
Submission Number: 4	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
There is no definition of 'visithese can be defined as visibles <b>Decision Requested:</b>	isual effe	ects.	Rule 26.3.1 Ild include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it	mean scale , dominance, size, di	stance, colour, daytime/nig	ht time, local/district scale etc.? All of
There is no definition of 'vis these can be defined as vis <b>Decision Requested:</b> Decline the wind energy pr	isual effe	ects' Bullet point one shou ects.	uld include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it		stance, colour, daytime/nig	ht time, local/district scale etc.? All of
There is no definition of 'vi these can be defined as vi Decision Requested: Decline the wind energy pr Makara Playcentre	isual effe	ects' Bullet point one shou ects. in their current form.	uld include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it Submitter Number:	mean scale , dominance, size, dis 249	stance, colour, daytime/nig	ht time, local/district scale etc.? All of
Submission: There is no definition of 'vis these can be defined as vis Decision Requested: Decline the wind energy pr Makara Playcentre Submission Number:	isual effe	ects' Bullet point one shou ects. in their current form. Plan Section Name:	uld include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		stance, colour, daytime/nig Support/Oppose:	ht time, local/district scale etc.? All of
There is no definition of 'vis these can be defined as vis <b>Decision Requested:</b> Decline the wind energy pr <b>Makara Playcentre</b> Submission Number:	isual effe	ects' Bullet point one shou ects. in their current form. Plan Section Name:	uld include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it Submitter Number:			
There is no definition of 'vis these can be defined as vis Decision Requested: Decline the wind energy pr Makara Playcentre Submission Number: Submission:	isual effe	ects' Bullet point one shou ects. in their current form. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	uld include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions	249	Support/Oppose:	
There is no definition of 'visthese can be defined as vist Decision Requested: Decline the wind energy pr Makara Playcentre Submission Number: Submission: Any change that encourag	isual effe	ects' Bullet point one shou ects. in their current form. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	uld include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	249	Support/Oppose:	
There is no definition of 'vis these can be defined as vis Decision Requested: Decline the wind energy pr Makara Playcentre Submission Number: Submission: Any change that encourag Decision Requested:	isual effe rovision 2 ges wind	ects' Bullet point one shou ects. in their current form. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: farm development in our	uld include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions community will challenge our viability as an e	249	Support/Oppose:	
There is no definition of 'visthese can be defined as visthese can be defined as visithese can be d	isual effe rovision 2 ges wind	ects' Bullet point one shou ects. in their current form. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: farm development in our	Ild include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions community will challenge our viability as an e	249	Support/Oppose:	
There is no definition of 'vis these can be defined as vis Decision Requested: Decline the wind energy pr Makara Playcentre Submission Number: Submission: Any change that encourag Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chap Makara Pony Club	isual effe rovision 2 ges wind	ects' Bullet point one shou ects. in their current form. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: farm development in our Renewable Energy Rules	Ild include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions community will challenge our viability as an e	249 early childhood educational facility	Support/Oppose:	oppose
There is no definition of 'vi: these can be defined as vi: Decision Requested: Decline the wind energy pr Makara Playcentre Submission Number: Submission: Any change that encourag Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chap Makara Pony Club	isual effe rovision 2 ges wind apter 26	ects' Bullet point one shou ects. in their current form. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: farm development in our Renewable Energy Rules Brenda O'Lear Plan Section Name:	Ild include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions community will challenge our viability as an e y Submitter Number:	249 early childhood educational facility	Support/Oppose:	
There is no definition of 'vis these can be defined as vis Decision Requested: Decline the wind energy pr Makara Playcentre Submission Number: Submission: Any change that encourag Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chap Makara Pony Club	isual effe rovision 2 ges wind apter 26	ects' Bullet point one shou ects. in their current form. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: farm development in our Renewable Energy Rules Brenda O'Lear Plan Section Name:	Ild include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions community will challenge our viability as an e y Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	249 early childhood educational facility	Support/Oppose:	oppose
There is no definition of 'vis these can be defined as vis Decision Requested: Decline the wind energy pr Makara Playcentre Submission Number: Submission: Any change that encourag Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chap Makara Pony Club Submission Number: Submission: The proposal rules would of	2 ges wind apter 26	ects' Bullet point one shou ects. in their current form. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: farm development in our Renewable Energy Rules Brenda O'Lear Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Ild include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions community will challenge our viability as an e y Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions	249 early childhood educational facility	Support/Oppose:	oppose
There is no definition of 'vi: these can be defined as vi: Decision Requested: Decline the wind energy pr Makara Playcentre Submission Number: Submission: Any change that encourag Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chap Makara Pony Club Submission Number:	2 ges wind apter 26 1 override	ects' Bullet point one shou ects. in their current form. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: farm development in our Renewable Energy Rules Brenda O'Lear Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: all other District Plan rule	Ild include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions community will challenge our viability as an e y Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions	249 early childhood educational facility	Support/Oppose:	oppose

Malcolm		Jenny	Submitter Number:	104			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

The rules only apply to wind energy turbines and seem to have been written in response to a commercial request. Wind turbines on the hills around Wellington are not appropriate. We should preserve our rural areas. Wind turbines on Quartz hill will ruin the area and lives of people that live there.

### **Decision Requested:**

Do not proceed with Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Manning		Juliette	Submitter Number:	489		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Marett		Sally	Submitter Number:	394			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Marriage		Guy	Submitter Number:	186			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support	
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions				

### Submission:

I support provisions to make Wellington more efficient and self sufficient in the use of energy. I support the concept of sustainable development and in particular the use of wind turbines on Wellington's hills. Sited carefully under Plan Change 33, wind turbines will not be obtrusive to Makara residents. I support any installation of wind turbines on usually important ridgelines. Visible wind turbines could become a welcome symbol of the City.

# **Decision Requested:**

Adopt Plan Change 32.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 4 Residential Areas Policy 4.2.1.4	Su	pport/Oppose:	support
Submission: The introduction of a poli new dwellings. Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 4.2.1.4.		ng sustainable and energ	y efficient building design principles and rene	wable energy sources for heating is sup	ported. These basic prir	nciples should be mandatory for all
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Su	pport/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.1.3			
Submission: The introduction of a poli new dwellings. Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 14.2.1.3.		ng sustainable and energ	y efficient building design principles and rene	wable energy sources for heating is sup	ported. These basic prir	nciples should be mandatory for all
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Su	pport/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Decision Requested: Adopt rules that provide t Marshall		rbines as discretionary (ι Glen	unrestricted) activities. Submitter Number:	236		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		pport/Oppose:	000000
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions	00	pportoppose.	oppose
Submission: oppose the Renewable Decision Requested:						
Decline and withdraw Ch						
		Richard	Submitter Number:	37		
Martin	1	Richard Plan Section Name:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	-	pport/Oppose:	oppose
Martin Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:		-	pport/Oppose:	oppose

Martin		DJ	Submitter Number:	38			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

The proposed site for wind turbines is too close to dwellings. I would support turbines 5-10 km away from residential dwellings. I support the promotion of wind turbines to generate power but not at the expense of the local community.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Mason		Lyle	Submitter Number:	60		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz and Makara Hills. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community. The rules should not override other rules in the District Plan. Protection of landscape and historic values should be paramount.

### **Decision Requested:**

#### Not stated.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 33	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions - Plan Change 33		

### Submission:

I do not want the rural hills of Wellington covered in turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz and Makara Hills. Wind power should not be encouraged at the expense of the local community and the aspirations of the Quartz Hill Reserve Charitable Trust that wishes to create an expansive natural public park in this scenic area.

# **Decision Requested:**

1. Proposed changes to ridgelines and hilltops be declined.

2. Quartz Hill preserved and protected in planning maps and protective overlay that recognises national importance of this area.

Mason		Stella	Submitter Number:	419			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. Do not cover the hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. The rules will override all other rules in the District Plan. Wind power should not be encouraged at the expense of the local community and aspirations of Quartz Hill Charitable Trust to create a public park. Protection of heritage values of Makara hills should be paramount. Other methods of renewable energy should be fully investigated.

# **Decision Requested:**

Mason		Gordon	Submitter Number:	504		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

These rules are ill-conceived as they specifically focus on wind turbines. This will lead to the destruction of Wellington's beautiful landscape. There is a place for wind energy but not where it destroys lifestyle, natural beauty and tourism.

# **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) Undertake a true study with all impacts taken into account.

Mason		Della & Nathan Frew	Submitter Number:	512		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules they are a mechanism for allowing wind turbines. There is no valid reason for giving preference to these structures when no balanced view has been given on other alternatives. Energy saving must be preferred to more generation wind power has a place - in remote areas not special scenic areas close to residents.

# **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Matthews		Makere	Submitter Number:	266					
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose			
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions						
Submission: I oppose the Renewable I	Energy R	ules, Chapter 26.							
Decision Requested: Withdraw and decline Chapter 26, Renewable Energy Rules.									
Matthews		Keith and Hele Shaw	n Submitter Number:	632					
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support			
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions						
Submission: We support Plan Change 32 and would prefer that rural rather than urban areas be used for wind energy facilities. Decision Requested: Wind turbines should be a discretionary activity.									

### Submission Number: 2 Plan Sec

Plan Section Name: Plan Change 32

Support/Oppose: support

Specific Provisions: General Submissions

### Submission:

We strongly support renewable energy. Wellington is ideally situated to the establishment of wind farms for electricity generation. Wind turbines are extremely elegant objects. There can be no reasonable aesthetic objection to them. If built in significant numbers they are capable of making s significant contribution to our power supply. Wind turbines are not unduly noisy. A further suggestion is to divert some finance to a system of long term interest loans for purposes associated with power saving e.g. insulation of houses and commercial buildings. Reduction in demand could be effective as increasing supply.

### **Decision Requested:**

Not stated.

Maude		Robyn	Submitter Number:	47			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

The rules should not override all rural or open space rules or any other rules. Do not allow a wind farm at Makara. Do not spoil the environment with industrial turbines. Protect the rural character, ridgelines and hilltops from visual pollution. I am concerned about the noise.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Maude		Kimberly	Submitter Number:	48			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

### Submission:

The rules should not override all rural or open space rules or any other rules. Do not allow a wind farm at Makara. Do not spoil the environment with industrial turbines. Protect the rural character, ridgelines and hilltops from visual pollution. I am concerned about the noise.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

McAllister		Ann	Submitter Number:	606		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

# **Decision Requested:**

McCarthy		Daniel	Submitter Number:	406		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wind mills are not efficient. They affect birds and animal life. They are an eyesore for visitors and residents. Subsidise solar energy panels and use natural light.

### **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) More work be done by Council to fully consider a full range of renewable energy options.

McCarthy		Linda	Submitter Number:	407			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

### Submission:

Makara is one of the only true rural areas still unspoilt. This is a little bit of paradise close to the City. It is accessible to all people. Solar energy is the only environmentally sensible option.

### **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) Do more work to fully consider a full range of renewable energy options.

McCarthy		Margaret	Submitter Number:	576		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

It will change the character of Makara. The District Plan has been changed to assist wind turbine companies. Quartz hill/ Makara beach/ Terawhiti Coast are not appropriate places. Put them where no one can see them. These rules have total disregard for our community.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

McComish		Johanne	Submitter Number:	201			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••	

### Submission:

Before any changes there should be 2 -3 years expert and public consultation and policy development. Rural and open spaces around cities are undesirable locations for energy generation because of the effect on visual and recreational amenities. The preservation of visual and accessible open space is of highest importance. Windfarms should not be made discretionary activities.

### **Decision Requested:**

McCrae		Martin	Submitter Number:	59			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

Wellington City Council misguidedly believes that by helping a private company produce a small amount of electricity from inefficient, landscape blighting machines, it is helping the environment. Makara is part of the rural landscape, not an industrial zone. There may be a place for the wind industry in New Zealand, but not at the expense of the population or environment. What other alternative strategies for renewable energy are being actively promoted by Wellington City Council? Renewable energy seems to only mean wind power. Do not create an industry with known noise pollution and corresponding adverse effects on resident's.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

McDonald		Kasia	Submitter Number:	265		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: Wind power is inappropria Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		ne hills of Wellington. i Renewable Energy Rules				
McDonald		Caitlin	Submitter Number:	552		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
0						

#### Submission:

Renewable energy - yes! These rules appear to be totally turbine/ wind. What about other options? Turbines are degradation and inefficient. Solar or water/ current power is not mentioned. Don't put huge industrial sites in and around the City's recreational areas.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

McDonald		Bryan	Submitter Number:	560	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		

# Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

### **Decision Requested:**

Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions

Wind power is a good idea but must be placed in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate they need to be sited well away from people. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated. Solar initiatives on homes would result in a lot less power generation being required.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

McGrail		Julie	Submitter Number:	612		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

These are only wind power rules - I do not support wind power on Wellington's hills. There are alternatives the Council has not considered.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

McPherson		Tim	Submitter Number:	571		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		•••	••

### Submission:

What about solar - not ugly turbines.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Мео		Pamelia	Submitter Number:	380			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules. They are rules for wind power stations which would not be appropriate on Wellington's hills define the City and make it special. The proposed rules would override all other rules in the District Plan and override any protection of the special characteristics of the rural area; the ridgelines/ hilltops; noise rules. The rules need more work to ensure Wellington's rural areas are protected from inappropriately sited developments.

### **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) more work be done by Council to fully consider full range of renewable energy options.

Мео		Kim	Submitter Number:	454			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

### Submission:

There are many other viable options that do not seem to have been mentioned. Australia is going for solar cities, we should learn from them.

# **Decision Requested:**

Мео		Tristan	Submitter Number:	455		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington covered in wind turbines. These are not renewable energy rules they are wind energy facility rules. The proposed rules would override all other rules - this is not acceptable.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Merder		Alex	Submitter Number:	388		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Meridian Energy Lt		Submitter Number:	340				
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 3 General Provisions		Support/Oppose:	amend	
		Specific Provisions:	3.10				

### Submission:

Individual turbines need to be connected to a substation or other point prior to connection to the transmission lines linking a facility to the transmission network. These internal transmission connections should be recognised and included within the definition as they are an integral part of a wind energy facility

### **Decision Requested:**

Amend to include the words 'internal transmission connections' between the words 'structures' and 'earthworks' or alternative wording to the same effect.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		

#### Submission:

The general approach of the Chapter and Introduction is supported but improvements in the wording are sought to recognise the Resource Management Act.

# **Decision Requested:**

Include the following wording at end of the first paragraph of 25.1 Introduction:

"Changes made to the Resource Management Act in March 2004 mean that energy efficiency and the use and development of renewable energy are matters to which the Council must have particular regard under Section 7 of the Act when making decisions under the Act".

OR alternative wording that achieves the same effect.

Submission Number: 3	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy 25.1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:	amend		
Submission: The general approach of the Chap Decision Requested: Include the following paragraph at		upported but improvements in the wording are sought to recognise the policy p aragraph of 25.1:	rovided by the Regional Policy	Statement.		
"The strategy is consistent with th Wellington region".	e Regional Policy Statem	ent, which contains objectives and policies relating to energy efficiently and th	e development and use of rene	wable energy sources within the		
OR alternative wording that achie	ves the same effect					
Submission Number: 4	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy 25.1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:	amend		
Submission: The general approach of the Chap Decision Requested: Replace the words in 25.1 paragra		upported but improvements in the wording are sought to recognise the policy p	rovided by the Regional Policy s	Statement.		
"There is very good wind resource	e in the Wellington Region	n, as well as land capacity for wind farm development"				
with the following: "The wind resource within Welling development".	ton City's area is among	st the best in the country in terms of wind speed and duration. There is also ac	dequate land within the City's R	ural Area for wind farm		
OR alternative wording which ach	ieves the same effect.					
Submission Number: 5	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 14 Rural Area Policy 14.2.1.3	Support/Oppose:	support		
Submission: The policy is appropriate within the context of the objective which it follows, however the explanation is identical to that accompanying the same policy in all the other 'zones'. The Rural Area is clearly the most suitable part of the City for wind energy development and this should be acknowledged in the explanation to this policy. Decision Requested: Include the following words between paragraphs 1 and 2 of the explanation:						
"The City has some of the country's best wind resources for commercial development. Much of the potential for such development lies within the Rural Area. Resource consents will be required for most developments".						

OR alternative wording to the same effect or such further or consequential relief as may be necessary or desirable to give effect to the submission.

#### Submission Number: 6 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy

Support/Oppose: amend Specific Provisions: Policy 25.2.1.2 Submission: The general thrust of the policy is supported but amendments are sought to reflect the method of advocacy recognised under the policy and more specific recognition of the benefits of renewable energy and the importance of Wellington's wind resource. The methods adopted to achieve the policy include advocacy so the policy and explanation should reflect this in the same terms as Policy 25.2.1.1. It should also be recognised that the more exposed parts of Wellington provide a nationally significant wind resource and that there are national, regional and local benefits in using this wind resource. **Decision Requested:** 

1. Add the words "and encourage" after "provide for".

2. Add the following sentence at the end of the first paragraph of the explanation:

"This policy also acknowledges the parts of the Wellington Regional Policy statement which relate to renewable energy development. The more exposed parts of Wellington City provide a nationally significant wind resource, including its coastal areas and its ridgelines and hilltops. The City and other urban parts of the Wellington Region make significant use of electricity, so there are direct benefits of local generation including security of local supply and reduced transmission losses".

3. Delete the words "successfully co-exist" in the third sentence in the second paragraph of the explanation. Replace with "be developed".

4. Delete the fourth sentence in the second paragraph and expand the final sentence to read:

"The discretionary unrestricted rule will ensure that the effects and benefits of any application are given full consideration on a case by case basis".

OR alternative wording which achieves the same effect

OR such further or consequential relief as may be necessary or desirable to give effect to the submission

Submission Number:	7	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.2.1		

#### Submission:

The specific rule relating to Anemometers as a type of land use activity is generally supported. However it is considered that there are some shortcomings with the proposed rule in that: "support structures" referred to are usually a range of masts but as worded may inadvertently allow for a range of buildings. The terms "support structure" in the rule and "supporting structure" and mast in the assessment criteria lead to confusion. "Mast" has a clear meaning and applies whether it is a full height mast or a mast extension of another structure.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend the words in brackets "including associated support structures" to avoid support structures inadvertently allowing for a range of buildings.

Submission Number:	8	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.2.1		

#### Submission:

The inclusion of "siting" as a matter of discretion and "alternative siting" as an assessment criterion is impractical. There is no flexibility in siting anemometer masts to genuinely test the guality of a wind resource. It is more appropriate to address effects through the duration of consents, and the statutory process relating to assess visual and amenity effects.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1. Delete from 26.2.1.1 "siting and". 2. Delete from 26.2.1.4 the first bullet point OR alternative wording to the same effect of such further or consequential relief as may be necessary to give effect to the submission

Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		

#### Submission:

Criterion 26.3.1.1 implies that the only benefits arising from wind energy facilities are to Central Government energy objectives and targets. Proposals have a range of benefits including security of supply. meeting energy demands at local level a and reduction in lines losses. This range of benefits should be better reflected in the criteria.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Add to Criterion 26.3.1.1 the words: "and to meeting the national, regional and local need for electricity".

#### Submission Number: 10 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: amend Specific Provisions: Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria Submission: Criterion 26.3.1.2 includes unnecessary wording, in that the specified New Zealand standard (NZS6808: 1998) deals comprehensively with effect in the receiving environment and attention to special audible characteristics and distance are inappropriate aspects to seek to identify and address separately from the standard. **Decision Requested:** Delete from criterion 26.3.1.2 the following words: "with particular consideration of special audible characteristics and the proximity to and effect on settlements or dwellings". Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Submission Number: 11 Plan Section Name: Support/Oppose: amend Specific Provisions: Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria Submission: Criterion 26.3.1.3 implies that the only amenity effect to be considered are adverse effects, whereas there may be positive amenity effects associated with wind energy development. The emphasis on dwellings is misplaced as they are not affected by the specific items identified. The specific items identified are not necessarily all amenity matters. **Decision Requested:** Amend criterion 26.3.1.3 to read: "the extent to which the proposal will affect the amenity of the surrounding environment including any potential "nuisance" effects including radio frequency interference and blade shadowing, glinting or flickering". Submission Number: 12 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: amend Specific Provisions: Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria Submission: Criterion 26.3.1.4 assumes that any visual effects will be adverse, this assumption may be incorrect. Positive visual effects should also be taken into account. A separate criterion referring to the ridgelines and hilltops overlay is unnecessary. By referring to the proximity to the overlay the criterion could be wrongly misinterpreted as not allowing for evaluation of wind energy facilities within such areas. **Decision Requested:** Criterion 26.3.1.4. 1. Replace the words "adversely impact on" with "be visible from", in the first bullet point. 2. Delete the second bullet point. 3. Add the words "including the relationship to identified ridgelines and hilltops" to the third bullet point. Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Submission Number: 13 Support/Oppose: amend Specific Provisions: Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria

#### Submission:

Criterion 26.3.1.6 requires an assessment of a proposal on geological values. Geological values are not expressly provided for elsewhere in the Plan so it is anomalous to refer to them in the context of wind energy development. Geological values should be addressed in an integrated and comprehensive manner rather than following a piecemeal approach. There is no need to insert the criterion as effects on geological values will need to be assessed as part of an application for a discretionary activity. Archaeological values are associated in the Act and elsewhere in the Plan with heritage and Tangata Whenua values and therefore should be included within the same bullet point.

#### Decision Requested:

1. Delete criterion 26.3.1.6.

2. Add the words "including archaeological sites" after the words "heritage items" in criterion 26.3.1.9.

	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend				
	Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria						
Submission: The statement "major alteration to a landform should be avoided" in criterion 26.3.1.8 is a statement of policy. Any adverse effects on landform are adequately covered in other wording of this and other criteria.								
<b>Decision Requested:</b> Delete the second sentence the	at states: "major alterations	to natural landforms should be avoided" from cri	terion 26.3.1.8.					
Submission Number: 15	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend				
	Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria						
Submission: Criterion 26.3.1.12 refers to the Rural Area Design Guide and the need for access tracks, roads and buildings to be consistent with this document. It either needs to be clarified that this does not include wind energy generators or turbines or else the criterion should be deleted, as the Rural Area Design Guide appears to apply only to subdivisions and residential and accessory buildings and does not apply in the Open Space Area at all. Decision Requested:								
		d "buildings": "(excluding wind turbines or wind e						
Submission Number: 16	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend				
	Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Explanation						
<ul> <li>wind energy development. This paragraph lacks balance. The explanation also lacks any wording recognising the benefits of wind energy which has led Council to introduce the rule.</li> <li>Decision Requested: <ol> <li>Delete the second and third sentences of the second paragraph of the explanation.</li> <li>Add a new paragraph at the start of the explanation to read "The quality of Wellington's wind energy resources means that wind energy development in the City's rural or open space areas is likely within the life of the Plan. The national, regional and local benefits of such developments needs to be considered, along with any actual and potential adverse effects".</li> </ol> </li> </ul>								
<b>Decision Requested:</b> 1. Delete the second and third 2. Add a new paragraph at the	sentences of the second parts start of the explanation to re	ragraph of the explanation. ad "The quality of Wellington's wind energy reso	burces means that wind energy development in the City's					
<b>Decision Requested:</b> 1. Delete the second and third 2. Add a new paragraph at the	sentences of the second parts start of the explanation to re	ragraph of the explanation. ad "The quality of Wellington's wind energy reso	burces means that wind energy development in the City's					
Decision Requested: 1. Delete the second and third 2. Add a new paragraph at the the life of the Plan. The national	sentences of the second par start of the explanation to re al, regional and local benefit	ragraph of the explanation. ad "The quality of Wellington's wind energy reso is of such developments needs to be considered	burces means that wind energy development in the City's I, along with any actual and potential adverse effects". 557	rural or open space areas is likely within				
Decision Requested: 1. Delete the second and third 2. Add a new paragraph at the the life of the Plan. The national Mickell	sentences of the second pai start of the explanation to re al, regional and local benefit <b>Garth</b> Plan Section Name:	ragraph of the explanation. ead "The quality of Wellington's wind energy reso is of such developments needs to be considered Submitter Number:	burces means that wind energy development in the City's I, along with any actual and potential adverse effects".					
Decision Requested: 1. Delete the second and third 2. Add a new paragraph at the the life of the Plan. The national Mickell Submission Number: 1 Submission:	sentences of the second pai start of the explanation to re al, regional and local benefit <b>Garth</b> Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ppropriate places. City hills	ragraph of the explanation. ead "The quality of Wellington's wind energy reso is of such developments needs to be considered <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important recrea	burces means that wind energy development in the City's I, along with any actual and potential adverse effects". 557	rural or open space areas is likely within				
Decision Requested: 1. Delete the second and third 2. Add a new paragraph at the the life of the Plan. The national Mickell Submission Number: 1 Submission: Wind power is a good idea in a Decision Requested:	sentences of the second pai start of the explanation to re al, regional and local benefit <b>Garth</b> <b>Plan Section Name:</b> <b>Specific Provisions:</b> ppropriate places. City hills a 26 Renewable Energy Rules	ragraph of the explanation. ead "The quality of Wellington's wind energy reso is of such developments needs to be considered <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important recrea	<ul> <li>burces means that wind energy development in the City's along with any actual and potential adverse effects".</li> <li>557</li> <li>Support/Oppose:</li> </ul>	rural or open space areas is likely within				
Decision Requested: 1. Delete the second and third 2. Add a new paragraph at the the life of the Plan. The national Mickell Submission Number: 1 Submission: Wind power is a good idea in a Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter a	sentences of the second pai start of the explanation to re al, regional and local benefit <b>Garth</b> <b>Plan Section Name:</b> <b>Specific Provisions:</b> ppropriate places. City hills a 26 Renewable Energy Rules	ragraph of the explanation. ad "The quality of Wellington's wind energy reso is of such developments needs to be considered <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important recrea	<ul> <li>5. State of the second state of t</li></ul>	rural or open space areas is likely within				
Decision Requested: 1. Delete the second and third 2. Add a new paragraph at the the life of the Plan. The national Mickell Submission Number: 1 Submission: Wind power is a good idea in a Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter : Mighty River Power Ltd	sentences of the second pai start of the explanation to re al, regional and local benefit Garth Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ppropriate places. City hills 26 Renewable Energy Rules Plan Section Name:	ragraph of the explanation. ead "The quality of Wellington's wind energy reso is of such developments needs to be considered <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreases. Submitter Number:	ources means that wind energy development in the City's all, along with any actual and potential adverse effects".         557         Support/Oppose:         ation area. Solar and other renewable options should be         206         Support/Oppose:	rural or open space areas is likely within oppose investigated.				

#### Submission Number: 2 Plan Section Name: Chapter 3 General Provisions

Support/Oppose: amend

Specific Provisions: 3.10

#### Submission:

The RMA now provides a definition of 'renewable energy'. For clarity that definition should be repeated in the plan.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend to include in 3.10 the definition of renewable energy that appears in the RMA. "Renewable Energy; has the meaning contained within the resource management Act, namely renewable energy means energy produced from solar, wind, hydro, geothermal, biomass, tidal, wave and ocean current sources.

Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 16 Open Space	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 16 - General Submissions		

#### Submission:

Policies 4.2.1.1, 6.2.1.3, 8.2.1.3, 10.2.1.4, 12.2.1.3 and 14.2.1.3 are supported. However such a policy should also have been incorporated into section 16.5 Open Space Objectives and Policies. The policies referred to seek to encourage energy efficiency and where appropriate the development and use of renewable energy. Such a policy is equally appropriate for Open Space B, which has specifically been identified as an area appropriate for wind energy facilities. A special rule framework has been established and should be supported by appropriate objectives and policies.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Amend 16.5 to include a new policy 16.5.1.2 to state: "Encourage energy efficiency and where appropriate the development and use of renewable energy within open space areas. The development and use of renewable energy may be particularly appropriate within Open Space B areas". 2) Recognition that methods to implement this new policy will include advocacy and rules and the inclusion of an appropriate explanation to the policy.

Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.2.2		

#### Submission:

The proposed policy is inconsistent with the thrust of the proposal. The proposed policy will create conflict in a way that is undesirable and does not assist in determining the merits of a particular resource consent application.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Delete Policy 14.2.2.2 accompanying method and explanation.

Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.5.2		

#### Submission:

The proposed policy is inconsistent with the thrust of the proposal. The proposed policy will create conflict in a way that is undesirable and does not assist in determining the merits of a particular resource consent application.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Delete Policy 14.2.5.2 accompanying method and explanation.

#### Submission Number: 6 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy

Support/Oppose: amend

Specific Provisions: 25.1 Introduction

#### Submission:

The first two paragraphs are supported but amendments are sought to include reference to the provisions incorporated into the RMA by the 2004 Amendment Act. The international, national and Local Government policy framework is provided for along with the NZ Government's attitude to the Kyoto protocol. However relevant provisions of the RMA have been omitted, these should be referred to.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend to include the following after the words "use of energy from renewable sources" at the end of paragraph one 25.1 Introduction.: "in early 2004 the Resource Management Act was amended to reflect government policy as evidenced by international agreements such as the Kyoto protocol. Section 7 of the resource management Act was augmented by the following matters to which persons exercising functions and powers under the act should have particular regard: a) the efficiency of the end use of energy b) the effects of climate change and c) the benefits to be derived from the use and development of renewable energy. Section 2 of the Resource Management Act defines renewable energy as meaning energy produced from solar, wind, hydro, geothermal, biomass, tidal wave and ocean current sources".

Submission Number:	7	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		

#### Submission:

The last sentence of the third paragraph records the objectives and policies in all area based Chapters (except open space and conservation sites) provide for the use and development of renewable energy and energy efficiency. The omission of the open space and conservation areas from these objectives and policies is inappropriate. Energy efficiency should be encouraged throughout the City. Both of these zones may include locations where energy efficiency measures can be appropriately located. This should be recognised in the objectives and policies. Open Space B areas have been identified as one of the key areas in which wind facilities may locate therefore the policy framework should support the use and development of renewable energy as that approach is reflected in the rules.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Delete from the final sentence of paragraph 3, 25.1 Introduction, the words "(with the exception of open space and conservation sites)".

Submission Number: 8	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	wable Energy Support/Oppose:	amend				
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction					
Submission: The second to last sentence of paragraph 4 does not make sense.								
	Decision Requested: Delete from second to last sentence in paragraph 4, 25.1 Introduction, the words "a result of".							
Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend			
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1					
Submission: 26.1 is supported, but amendments are sought.								
Decision Requested:								

Amend 26.1.1 to read: "Where the rules in this Chapter apply to any proposal the relevant area based rules (including rules relating to ridgelines and hilltops) do not apply to that proposal".

#### Submission Number: 10 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy

Support/Oppose: amend

Specific Provisions: 25.1 Introduction

#### Submission:

It is the Council's intention that where an activity is provided for in Chapter 26 the rules of that chapter apply to any application irrespective of the activity status that activity would have had in the underlying zoning. This is made clear in Section 26.1. However the wording of the two final paragraphs in the introduction 25.1 could be amended to clarify that position.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend the last two paragraphs of 25.1 Introduction to state; "Activities that are governed by the rules in Chapter 26 will be considered under those rules alone but assessed against the objectives and policies not just of Chapter 25 but also any other relevant objectives and policies in the District Plan including those relating to the specific area in which the activity is to take place. Any other application relating to or involving renewable energy will be considered under the relevant zoning rules and again assesses against all relevant objectives and policies in this chapter. If the rules in Chapter 26 apply to an application, they will override the rules within all other chapters of the plan, functioning in a similar way to the plans heritage provisions. However as noted above the objectives and policies will be read in conjunction with those of the underlying zone.

Submission Number: 11	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
	Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2		

#### Submission:

It is difficult to see how there can be " an inherent potential conflict" between the matters referred to in that paragraph. In any event, it is an over statement that there is always conflict between amenity values and the development of wind energy facilities.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend the second sentence of the second paragraph of 25.2.1.2 explanation to state : " In terms of wind energy facility development there may be a potential conflict between landscape and amenity values on the one hand and the nature scale and intensity of development because turbines, by necessity need to be sited on ridgelines, hilltops or other elevated positions".

Submission Number:	12	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		

#### Submission:

Section 3.10 provides a definition for the term "wind energy facility" however all other places refer to 'wind farms'. Presumably a windfarm would be a wind energy facility but a wind energy facility may not amount to a wind farm. If there is a distinction between the terms a definition of 'wind farms' should be provided. If there is no distinction then 'wind farms' should be replaced throughout the Plan Change with 'wind energy facilities'.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Amend to provide a definition of wind farms to make it clear that such a facility is an aggregation of wind energy facilities; or 2) substitution of the words 'wind energy facilities' wherever there is presently reference to 'wind farms'.

Submission Number:	13	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.2.1		

#### Submission:

Anemometers should be provided for in Rural and Open Space B areas as controlled activities. The rule as written is very close to being a controlled activity. The assessment criteria are not proper assessment criteria rather than a list of matters to be considered. Such a list could be equally applied to a controlled activity rule, with Council retaining control over those matters. A number of the criteria specified are unreasonable in that they attempt to reserve control over matters that are technological requirements i.e. it maybe difficult to obtain reliable data from alternative siting.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amendment section 26.2 to state: "26.2.1 Anemometers (including associated support structures) established for the purpose of measuring wind in the up to areas are a controlled activity. Non Notification - The written approval of affected persons will not be necessary. Notice of applications need not be served on affected persons and applications need not be notified. Matters in relation to which control is reserved - In determining the conditions to be imposed, if any, Council will have regard to the following matters:26.2.1.1 The visual and amenity effects of the anemometer and the extent to which any effects of the anemometer can be mitigated; a) Alternative design of the supporting structure; b) Alternative colour of finish selection. 26.2.1.2 the duration of the activity. 26.2.1.3 The height of the mast. Anemometers are erected to obtain information on wind flows at a particular location. Typically this is done as part of the initial research phase for a wind energy facility. Information is usually collected over a number of seasons to get an understanding of how the wind resource varies over time. In most cases the structures are a temporary activity of one - three years duration. They are provided for as a controlled activity in the rural and Open space B areas to facilitate testing in those areas, as they have been identified by the Council as being most likely for the development of wind energy facilities. In other areas Anemometers are to be assessed under the relevant utility rules".

#### Submission Number: 14

Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules

Support/Oppose: oppose

Specific Provisions: Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria

#### Submission:

Section 26.3.1.13 is opposed. Operational or technical considerations do not relate to effects. The Council should not be attempting to dictate how an activity is conducted other than where the manner in which it is carried out may generate or avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse effects on the environment.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Delete 26.3.1.13.

Millage		Barbara Beryl St Alan	Submitter Number:	208		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Cl	hapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions: R	ule 26.3.1			

#### Submission:

Wind turbines and windfarms have few adverse effects on the environment and the positive effects outweigh the negative effects. The only appropriate control is over noise. It is in the national interest that the importance of windfarms be recognised. It is regionally important that Wellington become more self sustaining through environmentally friendly sources of electricity.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Amend to make wind turbines and wind farms a controlled activity, providing they are no closer than 300m from the boundary of any residential site, and 2) any consequential amendments required to the rules, policies and objectives.

Miller		Suzanne	Submitter Number:	70			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

We live in a rural environment and value peace and tranquillity. Wind energy facility rules should not override all rural and open space rules. It is not environmentally acceptable to place turbines on significant ridgelines, it will make the area industrial. Individual and community health will be affected.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Miller		Hayden	Submitter Number:	71			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Wind turbines are not suitable for Quartz/Makara Hills, it is too close to people living in the area. The area is very quiet and nose from the turbines needs to be considered.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Mills		Jenifer	Submitter Number:	240			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

These are not renewable energy rules - there is no reference to other renewable options. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with turbines. Turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. They will adversely effect the rural character and amenity values. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Mills		John	Submitter Number:	246			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules - there is no reference to other renewable options. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with turbines. Turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. They will adversely effect the rural character and amenity values. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Milne		Wulfe	Submitter Number:	233		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules - there is no reference to other renewable options. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with turbines. Turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. They will adversely effect the rural character and amenity values. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Milner		Helen	Submitter Number:	556		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

When WCC has agreed and supported Karori Wildlife Sanctuary it is crazy that we have wind turbines which are known to be a problem with bird strike. They are noisy and ruin a site.

#### **Decision Requested:**

			Submitter Number:	326				
Miramar / Maupuia Progressive Associ	ation		oublintter Number.	520				
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 16 Open Space	Support/Oppose:	oppose			
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 16.5.1.2					
Submission: The town belt was a land o Decision Requested: Not stated.	deeded to	o the people of Wellingto	n via documentation of 1840. To be accurate	it should be referred to as the 'Wellington town belt' not the 'ir	ner town belt'.			
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	oppose			
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		0000			
Submission: The construction of windfarms within the Wellington precinct is opposed on the basis of 1) Visual impact, 2) Possible health effects e.g. noise, flickering blades. 3) Proximity to residential areas and rural land. Decision Requested: 1) Future research into alternative forms of energy, 2) Withdrawal of wind farm proposal.								
	ernative f	orms of energy, 2) Withd	· ·					
Monk		Jan	Submitter Number:	362				
ubmission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose			
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions					
Submission:								
Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha				reation area. Solar and other renewable options should be in <b>492</b>	vestigated.			
Vind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		Renewable Energy Rules	· · · · ·	492	-			
	pter 26 F	Renewable Energy Rules Paris	Submitter Number:	·	vestigated.			
Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Monk Submission Number: Submission:	1 1 fically exe	Renewable Energy Rules Paris Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: t to the sea for 60km of cc cluded from Makara/ Qua	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions oastline from Owhiro Bay to Titahi Bay - that	492	oppose			
Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Monk Submission Number: Submission Number: Submission: There is only one place we area they should be specif Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren	1 1 fically exe	Renewable Energy Rules Paris Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: t to the sea for 60km of cc cluded from Makara/ Qua	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions oastline from Owhiro Bay to Titahi Bay - that	492 Support/Oppose:	oppose			
Vind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Monk Submission Number: Submission: There is only one place we trea they should be specif Decision Requested: Vithdraw Chapter 26 Ren Montgomery	1 1 fically exe	Renewable Energy Rules Paris Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: t to the sea for 60km of c cluded from Makara/ Qua Energy Rules.	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions pastline from Owhiro Bay to Titahi Bay - that artz hill.	492 Support/Oppose: s Makara beach, the area is special and not renewable. Wind	oppose			
Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Monk Submission Number: Submission: There is only one place we area they should be specif Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren Montgomery	pter 26 F 1 e can get fically ex ewable E	Renewable Energy Rules Paris Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: t to the sea for 60km of co cluded from Makara/ Quatering Rules. Laura	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions oastline from Owhiro Bay to Titahi Bay - that artz hill. Submitter Number:	492 Support/Oppose: s Makara beach, the area is special and not renewable. Wind 283	oppose power stations will devastate this			

Morgan-Band		Helen	Submitter Number:	285		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wellington is not an appropriate site for wind power. The hills and coast are important for the City. Loss to high for the amount of power generated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Morison		Patricia	Submitter Number:	485			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Morris		Scott	Submitter Number:	219		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Morrison		Robbie	Submitter Number:	75		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support in part
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Council needs to

1. Develop a more sophisticated approach to reducing energy-related greenhouse gas emissions; and

2. Take a more proactive role in the transition to energy sustainability.

The primary public interest objective in relation to energy sustainability is the promotion of energy services provisions. This agenda can be advanced by facilitating electricity generation from renewable sources and seeking physical efficiency improvements within existing and new facilities. I would like to see the Council adopt a more visionary approach to low impact cost effective energy services provision.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1. Accept the changes proposed in Plan Change 32.

2. Consider developing a more proactive approach to energy sustainability policy.

Murdoch		Philippa	Submitter Number:	598		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Murphy		Donald Raymond	Submitter Number:	68		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 R	enewable Energy		Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions: Policy 25.2.1	2			

#### Submission:

Windfarms are best located in wide high valleys and on easily sloping hillsides not on hilltops and ridgelines. The design aim must be to find areas of steady windflows of long duration. Excessive wind velocity leads to stress on the turbine. Wind farms need to be of an area of 15 acres or more so that enough turbines are installed to give an economic level of generation. I think that suitable areas should be identified and protected specifically for this application.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Naik		Larry	Submitter Number:	238		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						
	-	for wind farms. They are	visually ugly, imposing and noisy. Environme	ntally the windmill propo	sal will be a disaster both physically and	d visually.
Decision Requested:						
Decline and withdraw Cha	apter 26	Renewable Energy Rules				
Napier		Angus	Submitter Number:	120		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction		Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issu	es for Wellington		
Submission:						
	•	e substance and effect ch	ange to realise the objective.			
Decision Requested:						
I) Amend Q1 efficient Cit	y to state	e methods will be employ	ed to encourage efficiency', 2) amend last sta	tement to state 'effective	e policies, initiatives and education are	needed to reduce resource use.
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction		Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issu	es for Wellington		
Submission:						
The wording currently lack	ks refere	ence to advocacy of the co	pncept of energy efficiency.			
Decision Requested:						
Amend S9 energy efficier	ncy to inc	clude advocacy of the con	cept.			

Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington		
<b>Decision Requested:</b>			oses achieving this objective. I propose that initiatives be added.		
Amend the proposed new	v bullet po	pint (9) to state: "to encou	rage the efficient use of energy and the generation and use of energy	r from renewable sources".	
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 4 Residential Areas	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 4.2.1.4		
Submission: The method associated w be included. Decision Requested:		blicy includes advocacy b	ut lacks initiatives to achieve the objective. Initiatives such as design	rules requiring energy efficiency standa	ards and operations to be met should
Amend to include 'initiativ	ves' e.g. d	lesign rules requiring ene	rgy efficiency standards and operations.		
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 6 Suburban Centres	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 6.2.1.3		
be included. Decision Requested:	·		ut lacks initiatives to achieve the objective. Initiatives such as design rgy efficiency standards and operations.	rules requiring energy efficiency stand	ards and operations to be met should
Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 8 Institutional Precincts	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 8.2.1.3		
Submission: The method associated w be included. Decision Requested:	·	blicy includes advocacy b	ut lacks initiatives to achieve the objective. Initiatives such as design	rules requiring energy efficiency stand	ards and operations to be met should
		lesign rules requiring ene	rgy efficiency standards and operations.		
Submission Number:	7	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 10 Airport & Golf Course Precinct	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 10.2.1.4	eable, a chhood.	amona
Submission: The method associated w be included. Decision Requested:	·	blicy includes advocacy b	ut lacks initiatives to achieve the objective. Initiatives such as design	rules requiring energy efficiency standa	ards and operations to be met should
		lesign rules requiring ene	rgy efficiency standards and operations.		

		Plan Section Name:	Chapter 12 Central Area	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 12.2.1.3		
be included. Decision Requested:	:		ut lacks initiatives to achieve the objective. Initiatives such a rgy efficiency standards and operations.	as design rules requiring energy efficiency stand	ards and operations to be met should
Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.1.3		amona
e included. Decision Requested:	:		ut lacks initiatives to achieve the objective. Initiatives such a rgy efficiency standards and operations.	as design rules requiring energy efficiency stand	ards and operations to be met should
Submission Number:	10	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		
Decision Requested:					
) Add to paragraph 2 re Council's commitment to	ferences to the gener	ration of renewable energ			
) Add to paragraph 2 re Council's commitment to	ferences to the gener	ration of renewable energ Plan Section Name:	y not just its use. Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	2 in relation to Plan Change 33, 3) Amend the in Support/Oppose:	troduction to ensure it reflects
Add to paragraph 2 re Council's commitment to Submission Number: Submission: Jse of energy from a rer adopted not just advocato Decision Requested:	ferences t the gener 11 newable so cy.	ration of renewable energ Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: burce rather than a non re	y not just its use. Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
) Add to paragraph 2 re council's commitment to Submission Number: Submission: Use of energy from a ren dopted not just advocad Decision Requested amend to include rules n	ferences t the gener 11 newable so cy.	ration of renewable energ Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: burce rather than a non re	y not just its use. Chapter 25 Renewable Energy Policy 25.2.1.1	Support/Oppose:	amend
) Add to paragraph 2 re Council's commitment to Submission Number: Submission: Jse of energy from a ren Idopted not just advocation Decision Requested amend to include rules n	ferences t the gener 11 newable so cy.	ration of renewable energ Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: burce rather than a non re- vocacy.	y not just its use. Chapter 25 Renewable Energy Policy 25.2.1.1 enewable source, does not make it efficient but it does make Section 32 Report	Support/Oppose:	amend aph 1, line 3. Rules should be
1) Add to paragraph 2 re Council's commitment to Submission Number: Submission: Use of energy from a rer adopted not just advocad Decision Requested Amend to include rules n Submission Number: Submission Sumber: The section 32 report shi	ferences t the gener 11 newable so cy. not just ad 12 ould list C ewable en	ration of renewable energ Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: burce rather than a non re- vocacy. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ouncil's sustainable deve	y not just its use. Chapter 25 Renewable Energy Policy 25.2.1.1 enewable source, does not make it efficient but it does make Section 32 Report	Support/Oppose: e it sustainable. What is the relevance to paragra Support/Oppose: nents, as there is a strong implied link between	amend aph 1, line 3. Rules should be amend

Natoli		Darlene	Submitter Number:	305		
O I · · NI I				305		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:	wind tur	hines on Wellington's rur	al hills. Makara is a special area.			
Decision Requested:			al fillis. Makara is a special area.			
Decline and withdraw Cha	apter 26 F	Renewable Energy Rules				
Natoli		Joe	Submitter Number:	570		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		Cappel d'Oppose.	oppose
Submission:						
	laced in a	areas that are not recrea	tion areas or rural areas with a community (M	akara).		
Decision Requested:						
Decline and withdraw Cha	apter 26 F	kenewable Energy Rules				
Neal		Warwick	Submitter Number:	11		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						
I oppose the Renewable	Energy R	ules, Chapter 26.				
Decision Requested:						
	ntor 26	Ronowable Energy Rule				
	apter 26,	Renewable Energy Rule	S.			
Withdraw and decline Cha	apter 26,	Renewable Energy Rule	S. Submitter Number:	546		
Withdraw and decline Cha	apter 26, I			546	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Withdraw and decline Cha		Celia	Submitter Number:	546	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Withdraw and decline Cha Neil Submission Number: Submission:	1	Celia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions			oppose
Withdraw and decline Cha Neil Submission Number: Submission: These rules are not inclus	1	Celia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules			oppose
Withdraw and decline Cha Neil Submission Number: Submission: These rules are not inclus Decision Requested:	1 ive of alte	Celia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ernative forms of renewa	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions ble energy except wind turbines and would u			oppose
Withdraw and decline Cha Neil Submission Number: Submission: These rules are not inclus Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	1 ive of alte	Celia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ernative forms of renewa Renewable Energy Rules	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions ble energy except wind turbines and would u			oppose
Withdraw and decline Cha Neil Submission Number: Submission: These rules are not inclus Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha New Zealand Photo	1 ive of alte	Celia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ernative forms of renewa Renewable Energy Rules	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions ble energy except wind turbines and would u			oppose
Withdraw and decline Cha Neil Submission Number: Submission: These rules are not inclus Declision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha New Zealand Photo Association Inc	1 ive of alte	Celia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ernative forms of renewa Renewable Energy Rules	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions ble energy except wind turbines and would un	fairly override the ex	isting District Plan rules.	
Withdraw and decline Cha Neil Submission Number: Submission:	1 ive of alte apter 26 F	Celia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ernative forms of renewa Renewable Energy Rules Plan Section Name:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions ble energy except wind turbines and would un Submitter Number: Chapter 1 Introduction	fairly override the ex		oppose
Withdraw and decline Chan Neil Submission Number: Submission: These rules are not inclus Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chan New Zealand Photo Association Inc Submission Number:	1 ive of alte apter 26 F	Celia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ernative forms of renewa Renewable Energy Rules Plan Section Name:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions ble energy except wind turbines and would un Submitter Number:	fairly override the ex	isting District Plan rules.	
Withdraw and decline Chan Neil Submission Number: Submission: These rules are not inclus Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chan New Zealand Photo Association Inc Submission Number: Submission:	1 ive of alte apter 26 F <b>ovoltaic</b> 1	Celia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ernative forms of renewa Renewable Energy Rules Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions ble energy except wind turbines and would un Submitter Number: Chapter 1 Introduction	fairly override the ex 321	isting District Plan rules. Support/Oppose:	support
Withdraw and decline Chan Neil Submission Number: Submission: These rules are not inclus Decline and withdraw Chan New Zealand Photo Association Inc Submission Number: Submission:	1 ive of alte apter 26 F <b>ovoltaic</b> 1	Celia Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ernative forms of renewa Renewable Energy Rules Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions ble energy except wind turbines and would un Submitter Number: Chapter 1 Introduction 1.3 Working Towards Achieving a Sustaina	fairly override the ex 321	isting District Plan rules. Support/Oppose:	support

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington		
Submission: The direction that the Cou Decision Requested: Adopt proposed new word			dging the role that renewable energy and energy efficiency play in a sus	stainable future for Wellington City is	s supported.
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington		0.5F0.1
Submission: The direction that the Cou Decision Requested: Adopt proposed new word			dging the role that renewable energy and energy efficiency play in a sus ergy Efficiency.	tainable future for Wellington City is	s supported.
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington		Support
Decision Requested: Adopt proposed new word Submission Number:	ding in bu	•	Plan Objective. Chapter 4 Residential Areas	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 4.2.1.4	ouppoir oppose.	support
investigate its role in futur		e model in encouraging th	ne use of renewable energy and energy efficiency is supported. Amendm	nents are sought that will encourage	e Council to more thoroughly
	eas, 3) Es	stablish a net metering pr	ver systems, energy conservation through solar hot water systems and c otocol grid - tied residential photovoltaic power systems, 4) consider the gs.		
Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 6 Suburban Centres	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 6.2.1.3		
			ne use of renewable energy and energy efficiency is supported. Amendrr y supply for Wellington.	nents are sought that will encourage	e Council to more thoroughly

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Advocate for the installation of domestic photovoltaic power systems, energy conservation through solar hot water systems and other energy efficiency methods, 2) Implement the above on all Council buildings in residential areas, 3) Establish a net metering protocol grid - tied residential photovoltiac power systems, 4) consider the 'solar window' when siting new residential construction I.e. site building to avoid limiting the solar resource available to other buildings.

## Submission Number: 7 Plan Section Name: Chapter 12 Central Area Support/Oppose: support Specific Provisions: Policy 12.2.1.3 Policy 12.2.1.3 Policy 12.2.1.3 Policy 12.2.1.3

#### Submission:

Council's role as advocate and role model in encouraging the use of renewable energy and energy efficiency is supported. Amendments are sought that will encourage Council to more thoroughly investigate its role in future proofing for a sustainable energy supply for Wellington.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Advocate for the installation of domestic photovoltaic power systems, energy conservation through solar hot water systems and other energy efficiency methods, 2) Implement the above on all Council buildings in residential areas, 3) Establish a net metering protocol grid - tied residential photovoltiac power systems, 4) consider the 'solar window' when siting new residential construction e.g. site building to avoid limiting the solar resource available to other buildings.

Submission Number:	8	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.1.3		

#### Submission:

Council's role as advocate and role model in encouraging the use of renewable energy and energy efficiency is supported. Amendments are sought that will encourage Council to more thoroughly investigate its role in future proofing for a sustainable energy supply for Wellington.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Advocate for the installation of domestic photovoltaic power systems, energy conservation through solar hot water systems and other energy efficiency methods, 2) Implement the above on all Council buildings in residential areas, 3) Establish a net metering protocol grid - tied residential photovoltiac power systems, 4) consider the 'solar window' when siting new residential construction I.e. site building to avoid limiting the solar resource available to other buildings 5) Investigate the effects on remote networks of the threats of disconnection from the national grid after 2013.

Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		

#### Submission:

WCC'S role as advocate and role model in encouraging the use of renewable energy and energy efficiency is supported. However amendments are proposed based on the following considerations. Are the "solar panels" photovoltaic panels? This reference is unclear and amendments are sought.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend paragraphs 3, lines 4 & 5, introduction to state: "single - and multi building integrated photovoltaic and solar hot water systems can result in significant reductions in net power consumed in residential and commercial buildings.

Submission Number: 10	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	support
	Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.1		

#### Submission:

Domestic scale renewable energy can be encouraged by Council working with NZ PVA, network companies, electricity retailers and other stakeholders to establish a net metering protocol for grid tied domestic photovoltaic systems. At present a lack of a national regulatory framework for net metering is a major barrier to uptake of domestic renewable energy.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Not stated.

## Submission Number: 11 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy Support/Oppose: amend Specific Provisions: 25.1 Introduction Support/Oppose: amend

#### Submission:

It is essential for Wellington to investigate all options that are available and future proof itself against likely economic and social impacts of increasing energy costs. Large scale solar generation should be amended to include grid tied solar homes.

### **Decision Requested:**

Amend paragraph 4, Lines 5 - , introduction to state: "other options such as large scale solar electricity generation through 'solar farms', Urban integrated photovoltaic systems, biomass or wave energy will be investigated for their potential contribution to the energy mix for Wellington.

New Zealand Wind E	Enerav	,	Submitter Number:	197	
Association					
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions		
Submission: The policy framework provi Decision Requested: Adopt Chapter 25 subject t	-				
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		difford
Decision Requested:			e.g. the National Energy Efficiency and Conse	rvation Strategy.	
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2		
also be given to the except Decision Requested:	tionally h I support	igh quality of the renewa	able wind resource in Wellington.	n to the need for electricity generation from renewable of generation from renewable energy sources and the ex	
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		
overwhelming support from				nised that wind generation facilities can have signification that major alterations to landforms should be avoided is	
Decision Requested: 1) Amend 26.3.1.1 to includ remove 26.3.1.8.	de refere	ence to regional and loca	al policy and other benefits arising from renewa	able energy generation. 2) 26.3.1.3 'adversely impact of	n' and replace with 'affect'. 3) Amend or

Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1		••
Decision Requested:	·		newable energy Chapter to override the rules of the underlying zone are support y rules to override the rules in the underlying zone.	ed.	
Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions		
0					

It is not necessary for the objectives and policies of the Chapter 25 to be read with the objectives and policies of the underlying zone. Given the detailed assessment criteria for windfarms we believe that this approach does not correspond with the approach of the District Plan for other activities e.g. utilities. It is unduly restrictive where other objectives and policies have been prepared without any weight given to the benefits arising from renewable energy.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend to ensure that an application for a wind energy facility is to be assessed according to the objectives and policies and assessment criteria of the renewable energy Chapter and not in conjunction with those a the underlying zone.

Nicholls		Rex	Submitter Number:	26			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support	
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Capturing wind is a future necessity for humanity and Wellington is an ideal location for this. The machines are not unsightly and noise produced is negligible. Wind farms can operate above farming and tourist activities and can be easily removed and the land will revert to original condition. The community will continue to need and insist on a guaranteed electricity supply.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Not stated.

Nicholls		Diane	Submitter Number: 42	26			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Op	pose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		-		
Submission: Makara has an unspoilt and natural landscape. It is an area steeped in history especially Quartz hill. It is not an appropriate site for windmills. It is not fair to expect residents to put up with sight and noise from windmills. Property values and saleability would be affected.							
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		,					
	apter 26	,		Support/Op	pose:	oppose	
Decline and withdraw Cha	apter 26	Renewable Energy Rules	i.	Support/Op	pose:	oppose	
Decline and withdraw Cha Submission Number: Submission:	apter 26 <b>2</b>	Renewable Energy Rules	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions	Support/Op	pose:	oppose	

Nicholson		Guy Fortier	Submitter Number:	99		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			

I am not opposed to using wind to generate power just the inappropriate placement of gigantic structures wrecking rural and recreational areas. Quartz hill adjoins my property. The building of large wind turbines on Quartz hill will cause a number of problems inconveniences and dangers for my family and neighbours. I have a number of concerns about the construction phase including the dumping of spoil on and off site and inconveniences caused by large scale excavation work. The windfarm will have a number of environmental costs to the Makara area including visual impact, indirect visual impact, excavation, roading and concreting, audible noise, electro magnetic interference, birds, maintenance, infrasound, tourism. In addition the windfarm will have an adverse effect on property values in the area.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline Plan Change 32.

Nicholson		DJ	Submitter Number:	140			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support	
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions				

#### Submission:

That the Council be guided in respect of policies, objectives and special rules by existing and operational established wind farms that are 'on line' in this country, in the strategic areas which they supply, so that time consuming and expensive red tape is cut to the minimum especially in respect to resource consents.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Adopt Plan Change 32.

Nicole		Philippa	Submitter Number:	300			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Nielsen	Kristine	Submitter Number:	537		
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: The rural hills of Wellington are ir Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter 26					

Niven		Rodney	Submitter Number:	502		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

The rural hills of Wellington are inappropriate for wind turbines.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Niven		Margaret	Submitter Number:	503		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

#### Submission:

The rural hills of Wellington are inappropriate for wind turbines.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Norton		Anne	Submitter Number:	276		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

O'Dell		Jane	Submitter Number:	115		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

These rules are written just to allow wind energy facilities. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with wind turbines especially Quartz/Makara hills. It is not acceptable that these rules override all other rules in the District Plan. Wind power should not be more important than a local community. More work needs to be done to make them satisfactory.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

O'Driscoll		Peter	Submitter Number:	367		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

O'Flaherty	Wendi	Submitter Number:	581		
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	5	Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: I oppose Renewable Energy Ru Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter 2	•	3.			
O'Grady	IJ	Submitter Number:	226		
O'Grady Submission Number: 1	I J Plan Section Name:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
•	Plan Section Name:			Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission Number: 1 Submission:	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	5		

O'Leary		Margaret Patricia	a Submitter Number:	41		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: C	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions: C	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

The proposed renewable energy rules should not override the protection of the skylines of Makara that are currently protected by the District Plan. The hilltops/ridgetops should continue to be protected from industrial development such as wind power stations.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1. The ridgelines/hilltops should continue to be protected from built development.

2. The proposed rules need more work to ensure protection for Makara area.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 33	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions - Plan Change 33		

#### Submission:

The ridgelines and hilltops currently protected by the District Plan are highly valued landscapes and should continue to be protected. The proposed rules need more work to ensure protection for the Makara area.

#### **Decision Requested:**

- 1. Quartz Hill be included in the planning maps in the protective overlay.
- 2. Quartz Hill be given recognition for its' important historic, geological, recreations and landscape values.
- 2. All ridgelines and hilltops in Makara/Terawhiti currently protected by District Plan be given protection from built development.

O'Leary		Jack Evan	Submitter Number:	42		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: The proposed wind turbing Decision Requested: Not stated.	e energy	rules should not override	e the rules giving protection to skylines and hi	lltops. Do not turn Makara area ir	nto an industrial area.	
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 33		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions - Plan Change 33			0000
Submission: Do not turn Makara area ii Decision Requested: 1. Quartz Hill must be incl 2. All ridgetops and hilltop	uded in p	rotective overlay for imp	ortant historic/landscape values.			
O'Leary		Brenda	Submitter Number:	239		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
					eshhere ehherer	oppood
Do not use any part of We Decision Requested:	U	or wind farms. They are	Chapter 26 - General Submissions visually distressing and noisy. Solar power is	an obvious alternative.		
Do not use any part of We Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren	U	or wind farms. They are nergy Rules.	visually distressing and noisy. Solar power is			
Do not use any part of We Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren Offergeld	ewable E	or wind farms. They are nergy Rules. Britta	visually distressing and noisy. Solar power is Submitter Number:	an obvious alternative.		
Submission: Do not use any part of We Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren Offergeld Submission Number:	U	or wind farms. They are nergy Rules. Britta Plan Section Name:	visually distressing and noisy. Solar power is Submitter Number: Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support
Do not use any part of We Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren Offergeld Submission Number:	ewable E	or wind farms. They are nergy Rules. Britta	visually distressing and noisy. Solar power is Submitter Number: Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support
Do not use any part of We Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren Offergeld Submission Number: Submission: The introduction of a rene benefit the environment.	ewable E	or wind farms. They are nergy Rules. Britta Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ergy Chapter in the Distr ised renewable energy of	visually distressing and noisy. Solar power is Submitter Number: Plan Change 32	211 elopments will enhance Wellingto ply which is crucial as Wellington	n's image as a modern posit	ive capital, create long term jobs and
Do not use any part of We Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren Offergeld Submission Number: Submission: The introduction of a rene benefit the environment. I around Wellington allows Decision Requested:	ewable E 1 wable en Decentral wind pow	or wind farms. They are nergy Rules. Britta Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ergy Chapter in the Distrised renewable energy of er generation for a comp	visually distressing and noisy. Solar power is Submitter Number: Plan Change 32 General Submissions ict plan is supported. Renewable Energy dev generation will secure Wellington's power sup	211 elopments will enhance Wellingto ply which is crucial as Wellington I.	n's image as a modern posit	ive capital, create long term jobs and
Do not use any part of We Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren Offergeld Submission Number: Submission: The introduction of a rene benefit the environment. I around Wellington allows Decision Requested:	ewable E 1 wable en Decentral wind pow	or wind farms. They are nergy Rules. Britta Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ergy Chapter in the Distrised renewable energy of er generation for a comp	visually distressing and noisy. Solar power is Submitter Number: Plan Change 32 General Submissions ict plan is supported. Renewable Energy dev generation will secure Wellington's power sup petitive price close to where power is required	211 elopments will enhance Wellingto ply which is crucial as Wellington I.	n's image as a modern posit	ive capital, create long term jobs and
Do not use any part of We Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren Offergeld Submission Number: Submission Number: The introduction of a rene benefit the environment. I around Wellington allows Decision Requested: Adopt Plan Change 32 with	ewable E 1 wable end Decentral wind pow	or wind farms. They are nergy Rules. Britta Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ergy Chapter in the Distrised renewable energy of er generation for a components to include particul Plan Section Name:	visually distressing and noisy. Solar power is Submitter Number: Plan Change 32 General Submissions ict plan is supported. Renewable Energy dev generation will secure Wellington's power sup betitive price close to where power is required ar reference to the excellent wind resource in	211 elopments will enhance Wellingto ply which is crucial as Wellington I.	n's image as a modern posit is located close to a major fa	ive capital, create long term jobs and ault line. The high wind resource
Do not use any part of We Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren Offergeld Submission Number: Submission: The introduction of a rene benefit the environment. If around Wellington allows Decision Requested: Adopt Plan Change 32 with Submission Number: Submission:	ewable E 1 wable end Decentral wind pow th amend 2	or wind farms. They are nergy Rules. Britta Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ergy Chapter in the Distrised renewable energy of er generation for a components to include particul Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	visually distressing and noisy. Solar power is Submitter Number: Plan Change 32 General Submissions ict plan is supported. Renewable Energy dev generation will secure Wellington's power sup potitive price close to where power is required ar reference to the excellent wind resource in Plan Change 32	211 elopments will enhance Wellingto ply which is crucial as Wellington l.	n's image as a modern posit is located close to a major fa Support/Oppose:	ive capital, create long term jobs and ault line. The high wind resource
Do not use any part of We Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren Offergeld Submission Number: Submission Number: The introduction of a rene benefit the environment. I around Wellington allows Decision Requested: Adopt Plan Change 32 with Submission Number: Submission:	ewable E 1 wable end Decentral wind pow th amend 2	or wind farms. They are nergy Rules. Britta Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ergy Chapter in the Distrised renewable energy of er generation for a components to include particul Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	visually distressing and noisy. Solar power is Submitter Number: Plan Change 32 General Submissions ict plan is supported. Renewable Energy dev generation will secure Wellington's power sup betitive price close to where power is required ar reference to the excellent wind resource in Plan Change 32 General Submissions	211 elopments will enhance Wellingto ply which is crucial as Wellington l.	n's image as a modern posit is located close to a major fa Support/Oppose:	ive capital, create long term jobs and ault line. The high wind resource

### Submission Number: 3 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: amend Specific Provisions: Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria Support/Oppose: amend

#### Submission:

Assessment criteria should be clear and precise. Implementing this criteria would in effect lead to an overall ban of wind turbines. Wind turbines will be part of the landscape and not a major disruption.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Not stated.

Oliver		Gary	Submitter Number:	224		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						
Makara is not a suitable p	blace for	wind power. This is a spe	cial area of Wellington.			

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Ong		Su-Wuen	Submitter Number:	139			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support	
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Wellington and New Zealand need to supports renewable energy projects. A Plan Change that eases the progress of renewable energy projects through t the RMA consent process must be welcomed. Solar energy should also be promoted. Council should have ways of encouraging individual home based solar energy use.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Adopt Plan Change 32. 2) Council consider incentive schemes (e.g. rate abatements) for approved energy saving and environmentally friendly features such as solar heating, metered water usage etc.

Orchard		Steve	Submitter Number:	467			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 33		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions - Plan Change 33				

#### Submission:

I oppose the changes to the ridgelines and hilltops protection. I want to see continued protection for hilltops/ ridgelines in the rural area.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Quartz Hill be included in the planning maps/ protective overlay. 2) Quart hill be recognised for its important historic, landscape, geological and recreational values. 3) All hilltops/ ridgetops in Makara/ Terawhiti currently protected in the District Plan be given protection from man made development.

Paerata	Gina	Submitter Number:	318		
Submission Number:	1 Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: I oppose the Renewable B	Energy Rules, Chapter 26.				

#### **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw and decline Chapter 26, Renewable Energy Rules.

Page		Amanda	Submitter Number:	463			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

Wind power is a good idea but there are other more suitable sites in NZ. Wellington's hills/ coasts are not appropriate sites as they are valued recreational areas.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Pakipaki		Natalie	Submitter Number:	319		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission						

#### Submission:

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw and decline Chapter 26, Renewable Energy Rules.

Parker		Lance	Submitter Number:	443		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

There are many other viable options that do not seem to have been mentioned. Australia is going for solar cities, we should learn from them.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Vynn	Submitter Number:	533		
Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••
	Plan Section Name:	Plan Section Name:       Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules         Specific Provisions:       Chapter 26 - General Submissions	Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Plan Section Name:     Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules     Support/Oppose:

#### Submission:

Do not cover the cities recreational areas with industrial sites. Put turbines in the right place.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Parkyn		Haley	Submitter Number:	307		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Rural hills are inappropriate - recreation/ landscape values should be maintained.

#### **Decision Requested:**

## Paterson Sonia Submitter Number: 487 Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose: oppose

#### Submission:

I oppose Renewable Energy Rule Chapter 26.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Patten		Jess	Submitter Number:	579		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

The Makara coast/ Quartz hill is a spectacular and rugged area. Offers a huge amount of recreational activities close to Wellington. Other options should be considered e.g. solar energy which have no adverse effects on the environment.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Patterson		Jaydan Malcolm	Submitter Number:	76			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapter 26	6 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions: Chapter 26	6 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

These are wind energy facility rules, not renewable energy rules. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with wind turbines. It is inappropriate to cover Quartz/Makara Hills in turbines at the expense of the local community. It is not acceptable that the proposed rules override all other rules in the District Plan.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Patterson		Treena Rose	Submitter Number:	77			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

These are wind energy facility rules, not renewable energy rules. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with wind turbines. It is inappropriate to cover Quartz/Makara Hills in turbines at the expense of the local community. It is not acceptable that the proposed rules override all other rules in the District Plan.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Patterson		Caleb James	Submitter Number:	78			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

These are wind energy facility rules, not renewable energy rules. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with wind turbines. It is inappropriate to cover Quartz/Makara Hills in turbines at the expense of the local community. It is not acceptable that the proposed rules override all other rules in the District Plan.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Patterson		Heather Louisa	Submitter Number:	79			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapter 26	Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions: Chapter 26	- General Submissions				

#### Submission:

These are wind energy facility rules, not renewable energy rules. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with wind turbines. It is inappropriate to cover Quartz/Makara Hills in turbines at the expense of the local community. It is not acceptable that the proposed rules override all other rules in the District Plan.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Patterson		James Bartley	Submitter Number:	80			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapte	r 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions: Chapte	r 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. There is a decline in support for wind power overseas, the move is toward solar power. The rural hills of Wellington should not be a place for wind turbines, especially Makara. The rules should not override all other District Plan rules.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Paul		Ruth and Christopher Moore	Submitter Number:	193		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1			

#### Submission:

The rules in the rural area and Open Space B should not be overruled by this provision. Consideration of relevant area based rules and the effect on these should be made when a wind farm application is heard.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline the wind energy provisions in their current form.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		
Submission: 26.3.1.2 does not allow fo Decision Requested: Decline the wind energy p			s of the noise effects produced by wind farm projects. We res	erve the right to present future information at t	he hearings on this matter.
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		
Decision Requested:		Ũ	y values' to reflect and accord with the intent of the RMA. or 2) amend the word amenity in 26.3.1.3 to amenity values.		
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1		-FF
these can be defined as v Decision Requested: Decline the wind energy p	visual effe	cts.	Ild include rural 'character', 'visibility'. Does it mean scale , dor	ninance, size, distance, colour, daylime/night	inne, iocairuistiict scale etc. All O
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		000
<b>Submission:</b> n 26.3.1.8 'landscape fea he rural area also.	atures' nee	ed to be included alongsi	de 'landforms', there is no reason to include the words 'or if	the land is Open Space B, its' as open sp	ace values need to be considered in
Decision Requested: 1) Decline the wind energ		on in current form, or 2) ir	clude 'landscape' features in 26.1.3 after "landforms" and del	ete the words "or if the land it Open Space I	3 its".
Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Section 32 Report	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Section 32		
Decision Requested:		investigation of solar en	ergy and energy conservation alternatives.		

			Submitter Number:	210	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		0.5F 0.1
create long term jobs for t	he local p	opulation as well as ben		able energy development will enhance Wellington's image able energy generation will secure Wellington's powers sup	
Decision Requested: Amend to include referen	ce to the	excellent wind resource in	n the Wellington region.		
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
sites, 2) Creation of a plan identification of areas that	nning gui t are used	de for the development of	wind farms including sound distance to dwe	urce consent for wind energy generation which should incl lings overall turbine height, turbine spacing and developme eed for balancing wind energy development and desires of	ent and maintenance of access roads, 3)
Decision Requested: Amend to ensure that the		required to obtain resour	ce contents for wind farms is clear and includ	es a planning guide for wind turbines (developed with the a	ssistance of wind energy experts).
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		
		opeenie i rovisions.			
Implementing assessmen assessment criteria shoul Decision Requested:	d be clea	26.1.3.9 could in effect le r and precise.		reservoirs are already an alteration to the natural landscap	e and not a major disruption . The
mplementing assessmen assessment criteria shoul Decision Requested: Amend to make assessm	d be clea	26.1.3.9 could in effect le r and precise.		reservoirs are already an alteration to the natural landscap	e and not a major disruption . The
Implementing assessmen assessment criteria shoul Decision Requested: Amend to make assessm Penfold	d be clea	26.1.3.9 could in effect le r and precise. a 26.3.1.8 more clear and	d precise.	125	
Submission: Implementing assessmen assessment criteria shoul Decision Requested: Amend to make assessm Penfold Submission Number:	d be clea ent criteri	26.1.3.9 could in effect le r and precise. a 26.3.1.8 more clear and <b>Rachel Jayne</b> Plan Section Name:	d precise. Submitter Number:		e and not a major disruption . The oppose
Implementing assessment assessment criteria shoul Decision Requested: Amend to make assessm Penfold Submission Number: Submission: These are not renewable Wellington. Wind turbines	d be clea ent criteri 1 energy ru	26.1.3.9 could in effect le r and precise. a 26.3.1.8 more clear and <b>Rachel Jayne</b> <b>Plan Section Name:</b> <b>Specific Provisions:</b> ules but 'wind facility rules propriate on Makara/Qua	d precise. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions '. Renewable energy rules by definition shoul rtz hill. Makara is valued for its rural characte	125	oppose llow wind turbines on the rural hills of erse health impacts. The current rural

Penfold		Anthony Brian	Submitter Number:	126			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapter	26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions: Chapter	26 - General Submissions				

These rules are windpower rules not renewable energy rules, as the only wind power proposed is for Quartz Hill. These rule changes appear to have been developed to help justify the Makara wind farm. There is no mention of other renewable energy initiatives. Consideration needs to be given to the cost to the environment and resident's lifestyles.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Petersen		Janine	Submitter Number:	586	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		

#### Submission:

It is a threat to wildlife and birds in Wellington there will be a problem with noise pollution. Other areas are more appropriate.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Pfeffer		Estelle	Submitter Number:	306			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			-11	

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Picking		Aaron	Submitter Number:	587		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

The rural hills of Wellington are inappropriate for wind turbines.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Piddington		ΚW	Submitter Number:	327		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			•••

#### Submission:

The proposed changes to the District Plan are supported. The Council has an opportunity to demonstrate to its ratepayers and to all residents that in its own area of jurisdiction it intended to take the lead.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Not stated.

# PoehlsJanSubmitter Number:12Submission Number:1Plan Section Name:Chapter 26 Renewable Energy RulesSupport/Oppose:opposeSpecific Provisions:Chapter 26 - General SubmissionsChapter 26 - General SubmissionsSupport/Oppose:oppose

#### Submission:

Do not cover Quartz/ Makara hills with wind turbines.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Poehls		Martin	Submitter Number:	439		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

The rural hills of Wellington are inappropriate for wind turbines.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Pohatu		Jan	Submitter Number:	213		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

I value the rural character, scenery and peace and quiet in Makara. The Makara area needs to be protected from wind power stations. Wind power is inappropriate for this area.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Pohatu		Bill	Submitter Number:	574	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Wind power is a good idea <b>Decision Requested:</b> Decline and withdraw Chap				eation area. Solar and other renewable options should be	nvestigated.
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission Number:	1		1 0,	Support/Oppose:	oppose

Wind power is a good idea but must be placed in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate they need to be sited well away from people. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated. Solar initiatives on homes would result in a lot less power generation being required.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Poole		Kim	Submitter Number:	317		
	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	317		
Submission Number:	1				Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:	o any of	her renewable source oth	er than wind			
Decision Requested:	o any o					
•	apter 26	Renewable Energy Rules				
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 33		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions - Plan Change 33			oppoor
Submission: There is nothing relating t	o anv of	her renewable energy oth	er than wind.			
Decision Requested:	,, <b>,</b> ,	,				
Protect hilltops and ridgel	ines froi	m wind turbines and indus	trialisation.			
Potter		Allan	Submitter Number:	583		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Decision Requested:		ld be totally inappropriate. Renewable Energy Rules	. Do not degrade our landscape look at solar s.	options. Put these eye	esores away from cities and homes.	
Proffitt		Wendy	Submitter Number:	535		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Decision Requested:		ropriate places. City hills a Renewable Energy Rules	are inappropriate. Makara is an important rec	reation area. Solar a	nd other renewable options should be inv	estigated.
		George	Submitter Number:	151		
Prossen						
Prossen Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	1	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions		Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission Number: Submission: Do not cover the rural hill:	s of Wel	Specific Provisions: lington in wind turbines. W		cara hills. There are of		

Prusser		Mary Florence	Submitter Number:	149		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Cha	apter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions: Cha	apter 26 - General Submissions			

Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/Makara hills. There are other windy places in Wellington. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community. The noise will spoil people's enjoyment of the area.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Purcell		Lara	Submitter Number:	484		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

There is no lawful basis for the proposed rules. The process has been unsatisfactory and unacceptable with a lack of consultation. A lack of analysis on the following matters: efficiency, viability, social, fiscal environmental impacts, health issues, bird state, best practise renewable energy strategy, impacts on radar migratory and native species. Alternatives have not been sufficiently assessed.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) Immediate significant adverse effects analysis be undertaken.

Purdie		Bruce	Submitter Number:	501		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

There is no reason to make specific rules governing wind energy over and above other forms of renewable energy. Wind energy counts for less than 1% of our total energy needs, it is costly to install and maintain, relies on variable winds which makes it uneconomic. A more balanced view should be presented with regard to other forms of renewable energy.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions		

#### Submission:

There is no reason to make specific rules governing wind energy over and above other forms of renewable energy. Wind energy counts for less than 1% of our total energy needs, it is costly to install and maintain, relies on variable winds which makes it uneconomic. A more balanced view should be presented with regard to other forms of renewable energy.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Withdraw Chapter 25 in relation to wind energy facilities. 2) Encourage other methods of renewable energy.

	Joy	Submitter Number:	121	
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	support
	Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		
Submission: Renewable energy and wind Decision Requested: Indopt Plan Change 32.	farms are a great idea.			
Quartz Hill Reserve Charitable Trust		Submitter Number:	214	
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission: Ve oppose Chapter 26 as th nreasonable. Wind power d eritage and amenity values. Decision Requested:	evelopments should not be en	g associated landscapes. Wind power facilitie couraged at the expense of the community as	es are not appropriate. The proposed rules override other rul spirations for a regional park, and the protection of natural fe	es in the District Plan and that is atures and landscape and historic
	er 26 Renewable Energy Rules			
Submission Number: 2	Plan Section Name:	Section 32 Report	Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Section 32		
<b>Submission:</b> The section 32 analysis is in:	adequate and does not warrant	the proposed Plan Change.		
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapte	er 26 Renewable Energy Rules			
Submission Number: 3	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		
ational importance in sec 6 Decision Requested:	RMÁ. Insufficient regard has b	een given to all the matters in sec 7.	opment that is likely to be allowed by Council. Insufficient re-	
	Mike	Submitter Number:	429	
Randall	wiike			
Randall Submission Number: 1		Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and	withdraw	Chapter	26	Renewable	Energy Rules.

Ransfield		Huia	Submitter Number:	34			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

The changes being made are open to abuse and I don't trust your intentions about how the changes will impact on people living locally. Put them somewhere out of the way, not in people's backyards.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Redmond		Patrick	Submitter Number:	222		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

The hills of Wellington are not a suitable site for a big wind power station. It is not acceptable that these rules override all other rules. The hills need to be protected, do not encourage development on hilltops/ ridgetops.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Redmond		Donna	Submitter Number:	262			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			-11	

#### Submission:

Do not cover Wellington's rural hills in wind turbines - they are an eyesore. I support solar initiatives. Why should these rules override all other rules.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Reeve		Karleen	Submitter Number:	624			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support	
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions				

#### Submission:

I wish to express my support and encouragement towards renewable energy generation, Wellington is an obvious location for wind farms and it is vital for the security of the environment and future population that people today are active in promoting and supporting renewable/ sustainable energy generation.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Not stated.

Reeves		Paul	Submitter Number:	17			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

The rules concentrate purely on wind energy and ruining Quartz Hill. There is no provision for making solar energy compulsory in local or central government policy. Once Quartz Hill becomes a power factory there can be no turning back. There are many areas turbines could go that won't adversely affect such a prominent and loved hilltop. Leave Quartz Hill, the Makara Community, Rural Areas and immediate hilltops alone.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Reeves		Eileen	Submitter Number:	20		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission						

#### Submission:

The rules focus on wind power. Solar sources should be mandatory in new buildings. Turbines create huge eyesores in treasured rural areas. Quartz Hill will remain desecrated after Meridian goes away. In Australia house prices have dropped 30% because of noise and visual pollution. Noise and glinting blades from turbines should not be there for the local community.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 33	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions - Plan Change 33		

#### Submission:

It is vital that continued protection stays in place to protect rural areas and Quartz Hill. Quartz Hill is a highly visible and distinctive landform.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1. Quartz Hill be included in planning maps and protective overlay.

2. Recognise the historical, geological, recreational, and landscape significance of Quartz Hill to whole of Wellington.

Regional Public He	alth		Submitter Number:	322		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1			
Culturianian						

#### Submission:

26.1.1 is supported as the noise assessment methodology applicable to wind turbine generators is slightly different to that normally adopted for other noise sources.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Adopt 26.1.1.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria			
Submission: 26.3.1.2 should be expand	ded to ac	ldress issues not covered	d in NZS6808: 1998.			
Decision Requested: Amend 26.3.1.2 to include that address the positive a	e: 1) A re and nega ddress th	quirement for all activities tive effects of the propag ne potential effects of tota	s during the construction period of the propos ation of sound downwind and upwind. It coul al and low frequency noise on a residential co	d be based on the example of a pre	ediction method given in the	e informative Appendix D in NZS 6801:
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria			
Decision Requested:	·		ement and should be included in the rules sir vith traffic and vehicle movements.	nce the general provisions of the Di	strict Plan have been over	ridden by 26.1.1.
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	amend
Submission: Specific noise issues relat Decision Requested:	ting to the	Specific Provisions: e construction are an imp	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria portant aspect and therefore should be consid	lered.	Support/Oppose:	amend
Submission: Specific noise issues relat Decision Requested: Amend 26.3.1.2 to include	ting to the	Specific Provisions: e construction are an imp	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria	dered. 128	Support/Oppose:	amend
Submission: Specific noise issues relat Decision Requested: Amend 26.3.1.2 to include Reid	ting to the	Specific Provisions: e construction are an imp ction noise.	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria		Support/Oppose:	
Submission:	ting to the	Specific Provisions: e construction are an imp ction noise. Fiona Plan Section Name:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria portant aspect and therefore should be consid Submitter Number:			amend
Submission: Specific noise issues relat Decision Requested: Amend 26.3.1.2 to include Reid Submission Number: Submission: These are not renewable of are inappropriate on Quar paramount. Decision Requested:	ting to the constru 1 energy ru tz/Makar	Specific Provisions: e construction are an imp ction noise. Fiona Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ules as they do not encor a hills. Wind power shou	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria bortant aspect and therefore should be consid <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions npass multiple renewable energy options and Id not be encouraged at the cost of the local of	128	Support/Oppose:	oppose ington in wind turbines. Wind turbines
Submission: Specific noise issues relat Decision Requested: Amend 26.3.1.2 to include Reid Submission Number: Submission: These are not renewable of	ting to the constru 1 energy ru tz/Makar	Specific Provisions: e construction are an imp ction noise. Fiona Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ules as they do not encor a hills. Wind power shou	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria bortant aspect and therefore should be consid <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions npass multiple renewable energy options and Id not be encouraged at the cost of the local of	128	Support/Oppose:	oppose ington in wind turbines. Wind turbines
Submission: Specific noise issues relat Decision Requested: Amend 26.3.1.2 to include Reid Submission Number: Submission Number: These are not renewable of are inappropriate on Quar paramount. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	ting to the constru 1 energy ru tz/Makar	Specific Provisions: e construction are an imp ction noise. Fiona Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ules as they do not encor a hills. Wind power shou Renewable Energy Rules	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria portant aspect and therefore should be consid Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions mpass multiple renewable energy options and Id not be encouraged at the cost of the local of	<b>128</b> d only focus on wind farms. Do not o community. The protection of the la	Support/Oppose:	oppose ington in wind turbines. Wind turbines
Submission: Specific noise issues relat Decision Requested: Amend 26.3.1.2 to include Reid Submission Number: Submission: These are not renewable of are inappropriate on Quar paramount. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Renata	ting to the e constru 1 energy ru tz/Makar	Specific Provisions: e construction are an imp ction noise. Fiona Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ules as they do not encor a hills. Wind power shou Renewable Energy Rules S Plan Section Name:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria portant aspect and therefore should be conside Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions Inpass multiple renewable energy options and Id not be encouraged at the cost of the local of Submitter Number:	<b>128</b> d only focus on wind farms. Do not o community. The protection of the la	Support/Oppose: cover the rural hills of Well indscape and historic herita	oppose ington in wind turbines. Wind turbines age values of this area should be
Submission: Specific noise issues relat Decision Requested: Amend 26.3.1.2 to include Reid Submission Number: Submission: These are not renewable of are inappropriate on Quar paramount. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Renata	ting to the e constru 1 energy ru tz/Makar apter 26 F	Specific Provisions: e construction are an imp ction noise. Fiona Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ules as they do not encor a hills. Wind power shou Renewable Energy Rules S Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria bortant aspect and therefore should be consid <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions Inpass multiple renewable energy options and Id not be encouraged at the cost of the local S. Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions	<b>128</b> d only focus on wind farms. Do not o community. The protection of the la	Support/Oppose: cover the rural hills of Well indscape and historic herita	oppose ington in wind turbines. Wind turbines age values of this area should be

# Renner Christopher Submitter Number:

		Michael			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		••

154

# Submission:

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Renner		Ingrid	Submitter Number:	155			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

Wind turbines are not right on the rural hills of Wellington. They will spoil the rural character and peace and quiet.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Renner		Daniel	Submitter Number:	496		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. Wind turbines on Quartz hill are not a good idea because they are ugly and noisy.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Renner		Hans	Submitter Number:	497			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

Council seems to be changing the rules to enable wind power facilities to be more readily accepted. A financial analysis and profit calculation is provided in the original submission.

# **Decision Requested:**

Revill	Helen	Submitter Number:	91							
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose						
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions								
Submission: Do not cover the rural hills, espe	Submission: Do not cover the rural hills, especially Quartz/Makara Hills in wind turbines.									
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter 2	6 Renewable Energy Rules	5.								

Submission Number:		ection Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
Submission:	Specific	c Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				
Do not cover the rural hills	especially Quartz	/Makara Hills i	n wind turbines.				
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	oter 26 Renewable	e Energy Rules					
Revill	Luc	y Jane	Submitter Number:	92			
Submission Number:	1 Plan Se	ection Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
	Specific	c Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				
Submission: Do not cover the beautiful Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		-	rbines - especially Quartz and Makara Hills.				
Revill	Ton	n	Submitter Number:	96			
Submission Number:	1 Plan Se	ection Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
	Specific	c Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				
Do not cover the rural hills Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha Richards		e Energy Rules		200			
	-			366			
Submission Number:		ection Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
Submission: Avoid reducing natural are Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	as frequented by p	people and use	d for recreation. Other areas e.g. Terawhiti a	nd Baring Head ar	e accessible for the construction of turbines.		
Riden	Bru	ice	Submitter Number:	271			
Submission Number:	1 Plan Se	ection Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
	Specific	c Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				
Submission: Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.							

# Submission Number: 1

 Plan Section Name:
 Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules

 Specific Provisions:
 Chapter 26 - General Submissions

## Submission:

Makara should not be spoilt. Makara is historic and a wonderful place to raise a family and wind power will ruin this wonderful place.

# **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Robbers		Nicholas	Submitter Number:	9		
Submission Number: 1	l	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions					
Submission: I oppose the Renewable Ene Decision Requested: Withdraw and decline Chapte	0,		S.			
Robbers		Justin	Submitter Number:	25		
Submission Number: 1	l	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		- PF PF		

## Submission:

There is no reference to any other renewable energy other than wind power. The Plan Change is to the advantage of the wind power lobby at the direct exclusion of all other renewable energy sources. It is unacceptable that the proposed rules will override all other rules in the District Plan.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Roberts		Graeme	Submitter Number:	536			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Robertson		Vikki	Submitter Number:	248		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			

Makara/ Ohariu valley areas are small and too densely populated to accommodate large unsightly wind farms, without negatively effecting local residents. There is considerable international research that warns of increased detrimental health conditions resulting from wind farms in close proximity to populated areas. Plan change 32 removes a valuable recreational asset from residents of Wellington. Wind farms result in high rise industrialisation of the landscape. Research supports more use of solar energy as a preferred renewable energy source. Wind farms are harmful to bird life.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Retain existing Council policies and guidelines, 2) Request more detailed submissions from local residents to gauge public opinion, 3)Commission a thorough investigation into using solar power as the preferred renewable energy source, 4) Analyse overseas research to ensure future decisions are made in the best interests of local residents, especially in terms of potential risks to health.

Robinson		Janet	Submitter Number:	309		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Decision Requested:		iate for wind power . The r Renewable Energy Rules	ules should not override all other rules. Maka	ra hills are an impo	rtant recreation area and should not be indus	trialised.
Robinson		Riwa	Submitter Number:	408		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Decision Requested:		ere are other more suitabl	e sites in NZ. Wellington's hills/ coasts are no s.	t appropriate sites	as they are valued recreational areas.	
Roper		A J	Submitter Number:	437		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••
Submission:						

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Rountree		B.H	Submitter Number:	461		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Russell		Stephen	Submitter Number:	382		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						

Inappropriate.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Russell		Stephen	Submitter Number:	387		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 33		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions - Plan Change 33			

## Submission:

The proposed changes to ridgelines and hilltops protection are opposed.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Quartz Hill be included in the planning maps and protective overlay. 2) Quartz Hill be given recognition for its important values, 3) that the 'management of' the ridgelines be replace with the wording 'protection of the ridgelines'.

Russell		Steffan	Submitter Number:	513			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules. They are rules for wind power stations which would not be appropriate on Wellington's hills define the City and make it special. The proposed rules would override all other rules in the District Plan and override any protection of the special characteristics of the rural area; the ridgelines/ hilltops; noise rules. The rules need more work to ensure Wellington's rural areas are protected from inappropriately sited developments.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) more work be done by Council to fully consider full range of renewable energy options.

Russell		Aliesha	Submitter Number:	514		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

These are not renewable energy rules. They are rules for wind power stations which would not be appropriate on Wellington's hills define the City and make it special. The proposed rules would override all other rules in the District Plan and override any protection of the special characteristics of the rural area; the ridgelines/ hilltops; noise rules. The rules need more work to ensure Wellington's rural areas are protected from inappropriately sited developments.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) more work be done by Council to fully consider full range of renewable energy options.

Russell		Grant	Submitter Number:	518		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules. They are rules for wind power stations which would not be appropriate on Wellington's hills define the City and make it special. The proposed rules would override all other rules in the District Plan and override any protection of the special characteristics of the rural area; the ridgelines/ hilltops; noise rules. The rules need more work to ensure Wellington's rural areas are protected from inappropriately sited developments.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) more work be done by Council to fully consider full range of renewable energy options.

Russell		Kallash	Submitter Number:	519		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules. They are rules for wind power stations which would not be appropriate on Wellington's hills define the City and make it special. The proposed rules would override all other rules in the District Plan and override any protection of the special characteristics of the rural area; the ridgelines/ hilltops; noise rules. The rules need more work to ensure Wellington's rural areas are protected from inappropriately sited developments.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) more work be done by Council to fully consider full range of renewable energy options.

Russell	Karin	Submitter Number:	564							
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose						
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions								
Submission:										
The rural hills of Wellington ar	e inappropriate for wind turbir	nes.								
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter										

# Russell Kirsty Submitter Number: 569 Submission Number: Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose: oppose

#### Submission:

The rural hills of Wellington are inappropriate for wind turbines.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Ryan		Luke	Submitter Number:	29			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Wind turbines on Makara hills would be inappropriate. Once destroyed by wind turbines, they are gone forever. I would like to think that Council members would not be pushed around by power companies. It is not acceptable for the proposed rules to override all other rules in the District Plan. These are not renewable energy rules but wind facility rules.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Ryan		Julie	Submitter Number:	30			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			-11	

## Submission:

The proposed rules are wind energy facility rules and not 'renewable energy rules'. Studies prove that they are noisy. They ruin the visual landscape. Wind power should not be encouraged at the expense of the local community.

## **Decision Requested:**

Ryan		Judy	Submitter Number:	203					
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area		Support/Oppose:	support			
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.1.3						
	Submission: support the inclusion of this policy. Decision Requested:								
Adopt Policy 14.2.1.3.									
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy		Support/Oppose:	support			
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2						
<b>Submission:</b> I support the inclusion of t	his policy	<i>r</i> .							
Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 25.2.1.2.									

Samuelson-Sandvid		Peter	Submitter Number:	56			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

The rules relate only to wind energy facility rules and override all other rules in the District Plan. These rules are not acceptable and more work needs to be done.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Samuelson-Sandvid		Alison	Submitter Number:	263		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

#### Submission:

It is not acceptable that these rules should override all other rules in the District Plan. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. These rules are not satisfactory.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Sanders		Graeme	Submitter Number:	610		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

The rural hills of Wellington are inappropriate for wind turbines.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Sathyapala		Ajith	Submitter Number:	292			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Wind turbines are not acceptable on Wellington's hilltops and ridgelines. These rules would encourage developers to apply for consents. The hills of Wellington should be protected to maintain amenity values and character.

# **Decision Requested:**

Saunders		Kate	Submitter Number:	190		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

These rules should not override all Rural/Open Space B rules or any other rules. They should not override the protection of the skylines. Makara is a highly valued landscape and should continue to be protected.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Saunders		н	Submitter Number:	418		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Sayer		Colin Robert	Submitter Number:	45			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 33		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions - Plan Change 33				

## Submission:

Continue to protect the ridgelines and hilltops in the rural area particularly for Quartz Hill, which is a very important landform. Don't change Makara by putting up wind turbines.

## **Decision Requested:**

1. Include Quartz Hill in planning maps and protective overlay.

2. Quartz Hill be given recognition for its' important historic, geological, recreational and landscape values.

Sayer		Raewyn Mary	Submitter Number:	49			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

Do not allow wind turbines on Makara and Wellington City hills. They are overpowering and intrusive to my house and the valley. Noise from the turbines would be horrific and they would be an eyesore. Wind turbines should not be encouraged at the expense of the Makara community. Do not spoil out rural life.

## **Decision Requested:**

1. Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

2. These rules are unsatisfactory - more work needs to be done.

Schofield		Helen	Submitter Number:	242			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

These are not renewable energy rules - there is no reference to other renewable options. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with turbines. Turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. They will adversely effect the rural character and amenity values. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Scholtens	Peter	Submitter Number:	595	
Submission Number:	1 Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Decision Requested:	in industrial sites/ turbines. What			

Scott		V	Submitter Number:	1		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			

## Submission:

Ridgelines are seen as locations of maximum wind velocity but there is also the funnelling effect of valley in the Wellington Region. Have wind measurements been taken in Valleys? Could a wind farm be erected in a suitable valley without any loss of performance? As the wind farm proposals seem destined to be located on City properties will there be a continuing source of revenue from land lease charges? What amount of revenue is envisaged? Have you consider making recordings of an existing wind farm? Have you explored all options of overcoming objections?

## **Decision Requested:**

Not stated.

Scott		Michele	Submitter Number:	223			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

Don't cover Wellington's hills in wind turbines. Makara is a wonderful recreation area. Wind turbines would be a blot on the beautiful landscape.

## **Decision Requested:**

# Sculley Sandy Submitter Number: 94 Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose: oppose

#### Submission:

Do not cover the rural hills, especially Quartz/Makara Hills in wind turbines.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Searle		Paula	Submitter Number:	315		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

I oppose Chapter 26.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules, 2) Rework to include other forms of renewable energy.

Shaker		Roy	Submitter Number:	611		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

I support wind power but it must be carefully sited. Massive wind turbines on rural hills off Wellington is inappropriate. This is an important recreation area.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Shaw		David	Submitter Number:	247		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: Wind turbines should not	be loca	ted close to communities.				
<b>Decision Requested:</b>						

Cancel Chapter 26, Renewable Energy Rule.

Shearer		Peter	Submitter Number:	54			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

The rules should not override all other rules, and make it easier to industrialise the rural area. Do not make it easier to erect towering structures in scenic, recreational and rural surroundings. The rules override rules that have been developed democratically over time in consultation with rural community.

## **Decision Requested:**

Shearer		Judith	Submitter Number:	72			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

I object to the industrialisation of rural areas. There are many other areas that would be much more suited to renewable energy developments. Many people come to Makara to enjoy the rural and coastal environs. Visual, noise and development pollution will result.

## **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw the proposed Renewable Energy Rules.

Shearer		Selina	Submitter Number:	107		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:						

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Shearer		Charles	Submitter Number:	108		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

Wind power is not the answer to future power. Solar heating will save more and not destroy the scenery. Nuclear energy is the way to go. Coal fired stations are not very efficient.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Shelley		Elizabeth	Submitter Number:	417			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				
•		and has the atmosphere of	of a fishing village of yesterday.				
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		Renewable Energy Rules					
	apter 26 F		Submitter Number:	344			
Decline and withdraw Cha	apter 26 F			344	Support/Oppose:	amend	
Decline and withdraw Cha	apter 26 F		Submitter Number: Chapter 3 General Provisions	344	Support/Oppose:	amend	

## **Decision Requested:**

Amend to include in 3.10 the definition of renewable energy that appears in the RMA. "Renewable Energy; has the meaning contained within the resource management Act, namely renewable energy means energy produced from solar, wind, hydro, geothermal, biomass, tidal, wave and ocean current sources.

Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington		
Submission: The provision is supported b Decision Requested: Amend the heading of S9 to		C C	e issue identified in S9 is broader than simply energy efficiency. newable energy".		
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 16 Open Space	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 16 - General Submissions		
policies referred to seek to e	encoura	ge energy efficiency and	2.1.3 are supported. However such a policy should also have been ind I where appropriate the development and use of renewable energy. S ties. A special rule framework has been established and should be su	Such a policy is equally appropriate for (	Open Space B, which has specifically
	ay be pa	articularly appropriate wit	ncourage energy efficiency and where appropriate the development a hin Open Space B areas". 2) Recognition that methods to implement		
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.2.2		
Submission: The proposed policy is incor consent application. Decision Requested: Delete Policy 14.2.2.2 accor			oposal. The proposed policy will create conflict in a way that is undes on.	sirable and does not assist in determinin	ng the merits of a particular resource
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.5.2		
consent application.	nsistent	with the thrust of the pr	oposal. The proposed policy will create conflict in a way that is undes	irable and does not assist in determinin	ng the merits of a particular resource
Decision Requested: Delete Policy 14.2.5.2 accor	mpanyir	ng method and explanati	on.		

## Submission Number: 6 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy

Support/Oppose: amend

Specific Provisions: 25.1 Introduction

## Submission:

The first two paragraphs are supported but amendments are sought to include reference to the provisions incorporated into the RMA by the 2004 Amendment Act. The international, national and Local Government policy framework is provided for along with the NZ Government's attitude to the Kyoto protocol. However relevant provisions of the RMA have been omitted, these should be referred to.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend to include the following after the words "use of energy from renewable sources" at the end of paragraph one 25.1 Introduction.: "in early 2004 the Resource Management Act was amended to reflect government policy as evidenced by international agreements such as the Kyoto protocol. Section 7 of the resource management Act was augmented by the following matters to which persons exercising functions and powers under the act should have particular regard: a) the efficiency of the end use of energy b) the effects of climate change and c) the benefits to be derived from the use and development of renewable energy. Section 2 of the Resource Management Act defines renewable energy as meaning energy produced from solar, wind, hydro, geothermal, biomass, tidal wave and ocean current sources".

Submission Number:	7	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		

## Submission:

The last sentence of the third paragraph records that objectives and policies in all area based chapters (except open space and conservation sites) provide for the use and development of renewable energy and energy efficiency. The omission of the open space and conservation areas from these objectives and policies is inappropriate. Energy efficiency should be encouraged throughout the City. Both of these zones may include locations where energy efficiency measures can be appropriately located. This should be recognised in the objectives and policies. Open Space B areas have been identified as one of the key areas in which wind facilities may locate therefore the policy framework should support the use and development of renewable energy as that approach is reflected in the rules.

## **Decision Requested:**

Delete from the final sentence of paragraph 3, 25.1 Introduction, the words "(with the exception of open space and conservation sites)".

Submission Number:	8	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy		oort/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction			
Submission: The second to last senter	nce of pa	aragraph 4 does not make	sense.			
<b>Decision Requested:</b> Delete from second to las		nce in paragraph 4 , 25.1 li	troduction, the words "a result of".			
Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Supp	oort/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1			
Submission:						
26.1 is supported, but am	endmer	its are sought.				
<b>Decision Requested:</b>						

Amend 26.1.1 to read: "Where the rules in this chapter apply to any proposal the relevant area based rules (including rules relating to ridgelines and hilltops) do not apply to that proposal".

## Submission Number: 10 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy

Support/Oppose: amend

Specific Provisions: 25.1 Introduction

#### Submission:

It is the Council's intention that where an activity is provided for in Chapter 26 the rules of that chapter apply to any application irrespective of the activity status that activity would have had in the underlying zoning. This is made clear in Section 26.1. However the wording of the two final paragraphs in the introduction 25.1 could be amended to clarify that position.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Amend the last two paragraphs of 25.1 Introduction to state; "Activities that are governed by the rules in Chapter 26 will be considered under those rules alone but assessed against the objectives and policies not just of Chapter 25 but also any other relevant objectives and policies in the District Plan including those relating to the specific area in which the activity is to take place. Any other application relating to or involving renewable energy will be considered under the relevant zoning rules and again assesses against all relevant objectives and policies in this chapter. If the rules in Chapter 26 apply to an application, they will override the rules within all other chapters of the plan, functioning in a similar way to the plans heritage provisions. However as noted above the objectives and policies will be read in conjunction with those of the underlying zone.

Submission Number: 11	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
	Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2		

#### Submission:

It is difficult to see how there can be " an inherent potential conflict" between the matters referred to in that paragraph. In any event, it is an over statement that there is always conflict between amenity values and the development of wind energy facilities.

## **Decision Requested:**

Amend the second sentence of the second paragraph of 25.2.1.2 explanation to state : " In terms of wind energy facility development there may be a potential conflict between landscape and amenity values on the one hand and the nature scale and intensity of development because turbines, by necessity need to be sited on ridgelines, hilltops or other elevated positions".

Submission Number:	12	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		

## Submission:

Section 3.10 provides a definition for the term "wind energy facility" however all other places refer to 'wind farms'. Presumably a windfarm would be a wind energy facility but a wind energy facility may not amount to a wind farm. If there is a distinction between t the terms a definition of 'wind farms' should be provided. If there is no distinction then 'wind farms' should be replaced throughout the Plan Change with 'wind energy facilities'.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Amend to provide a definition of wind farms to make it clear that such a facility is an aggregation of wind energy facilities; or 2) substitution of the words 'wind energy facilities' wherever there is presently reference to 'wind farms'.

Submission Number:	13	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.2.1		

## Submission:

Anemometers should be provided for in rural and Open Space B areas as controlled activities. The rule as written is very close to being a controlled activity. The assessment criteria are not proper assessment criteria rather than a list of matters to be considered. Such a list could be equally applied to a controlled activity rule, with Council retaining control over those matters. A number of the criteria specified are unreasonable in that they attempt to reserve control over matters that are technological requirements i.e. it maybe difficult to obtain reliable data from alternative siting.

## **Decision Requested:**

Amend Section 26.2 to state: "26.2.1 Anemometers (including associated support structures) established for the purpose of measuring wind in the Rural and Open Space B areas are a controlled activity. Non Notification - The written approval of affected persons will not be necessary. Notice of applications need not be served on affected persons and applications need not be notified. Matters in relation to which control is reserved - In determining the conditions to be imposed, if any, Council will have regard to the following matters:26.2.1.1 The visual and amenity effects of the anemometer and the extent to which any effects of the anemometer can be mitigated; a) Alternative design of the supporting structure; b) Alternative colour of finish selection. 26.2.1.2 the duration of the activity. 26.2.1.3 The height of the mast. Anemometers are erected to obtain information on wind flows at a particular location. Typically this is done as part of the initial research phase for a wind energy facility. Information is usually collected over a number of seasons to get an understanding of how the wind resource varies over time. In most cases the structures are a temporary activity of one - three years duration. They are provided for as a controlled activity in the rural and Open space B areas to facilitate testing in those areas, as they have been identified by the Council as being most likely for the development of wind energy facilities. In other areas Anemometers are to be assessed under the relevant utility rules".

## Submission Number: 14

Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules

Specific Provisions: Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria

# Submission:

Section 26.3.1.13 is opposed. Operational or technical considerations do not relate to effects. The Council should not be attempting to dictate how an activity is conducted other than where the manner in which it is carried out may generate or avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse effects on the environment.

## **Decision Requested:**

Delete 26.3.1.13.

Simeon		David	Submitter Number:	572		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Simmonds		Ainsley	Submitter Number:	381		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Simmons		Linda Rosemary	Submitter Number:	145		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapte	er 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions: Chapte	er 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

The rules only cover wind power stations and are hugely inappropriate on Wellington's distinctive hilltops. The proposed rules will override all others in the District Plan including any protection of highly valued and visible ridgelines and hilltops. They would override current noise rules pertaining to the rural area. There are other areas where turbines will be out of sight. More work needs to be done on these new rules.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rule, 2) Consult and explore all avenues. A full range of options must be considered e.g. solar power mandatory in all new buildings.

Simmons		Max	Submitter Number:	176		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

The proposed rules only support wind energy - no initiatives to promote solar energy. The District Plan should not have to provide for wind farms that may adversely effect the environment when it already has rules to protect and enhance the rural area. The rules should not override all other rules e.g. noise protection of rural character, protection of skylines/ridgelines. The rules should ensure noise levels do not exceed those permitted in the current rural rules and that noise is contained within the boundary of the site. Wind turbines can adversely affect people living close by. Wind turbines should only be sited in areas well away from households. The rural character and peace and tranquillity of Makara is valued. The proposed Plan Change will compromise the landscape currently protected from industrial development. Wind power should not be at the expense of the community.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Fully consider a wide range of renewable energy options not just wind energy, 2) Redraft renewable energy rules to ensure wind turbines cannot be sited close to people, houses, schools and cannot be built on prominent skylines especially Makara, 3) Withdraw Plan Change 32. Do more consultation with local community's and interested parties.

Singh		Sunita and Gavin Dench	Submitter Number:	625		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

We support the Council's aim to address energy efficiency, conservation and use of renewable energy in principle. However the proposed rules do not address all options of renewable energy e.g. solar.. The rules are just wind energy facility rules. The use of wind power is inappropriate because of the high environmental cost. Council needs to conduct open and detailed consultation with the community. Windfarms are power stations and should be dealt with as such. We oppose any attempt to put wind turbines in the rural area or on hilltops, especially Quartz Hill.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Skachill		lan William	Submitter Number:	293			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. Makara/ Quartz hill are inappropriate for wind turbines. Wind power shouldn't be supported at expense of the local community. Makara and Makara beach will be ruined. Noise from the turbines will make it unattractive.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Skipper		Kirsty	Submitter Number:	267	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		

## Submission:

This is a narrow view and should include other energy options.

## **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules, 2) Inform other forms of potentially renewable energy sources e.g. solar, wave and water.

Smithard		Teresa	Submitter Number:	280		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wellington's hills are not appropriate for wind power. The rules should not override all other rules. Makara hills are an important recreation area and should not be industrialised.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Smyth		Patricia	Submitter Number:	365		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

The proposed rules should not override all other rules in the District Plan.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Sneyd		Dr Elizabeth	Submitter Number:	19			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

There is no provision or exploration of other sources of power e.g. solar. The rules only concentrate on wind power. Quartz Hill has been targeted for industrialisation. This is totally unacceptable for people who live there and visitors. Council should not be swayed by power companies into accepting the easiest option.

# **Decision Requested:**

Solar Industries As	ssociat	ion	Submitter Number:	330		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 4 Residential Areas		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 4.2.1.4			
Submission: The inclusion of this polic	y is supp	orted.				
Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 4.2.1.4 but a installations from functior	amend to	5	ne District Plan to minimise the possibility of s	shading by adjacent structures	s where such shading will preven	nt roof mounted solar water heating
	ing enec	lively.				
	<b>2</b>	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 6 Suburban Centres		Support/Oppose:	support
		•	•		Support/Oppose:	support
Submission Number: Submission: The inclusion of this polic	2	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	•		Support/Oppose:	support

#### Submission Number: 3 Plan Section Name: Chapter 8 Institutional Precincts Support/Oppose: support Specific Provisions: Policy 8.2.1.3 Submission: The inclusion of this policy is supported. **Decision Requested:** Adopt Policy 8.2.1.3 but amend to strengthen the rules of the District Plan to minimise the possibility of shading by adjacent structures where such shading will prevent roof mounted solar water heating installations from functioning effectively. Plan Section Name: Chapter 12 Central Area Submission Number: 4 Support/Oppose: support Specific Provisions: Policy 12.2.1.3 Submission: The inclusion of this policy is supported. **Decision Requested:** Adopt Policy 12.2.1.3 but amend to strengthen the rules of the District Plan to minimise the possibility of shading by adjacent structures where such shading will prevent roof mounted solar water heating installations from functioning effectively. Chapter 14 Rural Area Submission Number: 5 Plan Section Name: Support/Oppose: support Specific Provisions: Policy 14.2.1.3 Submission: The inclusion of this policy is supported. **Decision Requested:** Adopt Policy 14.2.1.3 but amend to strengthen the rules of the District Plan to minimise the possibility of shading by adjacent structures where such shading will prevent roof mounted solar water heating installations from functioning effectively. Plan Section Name: Chapter 14 Rural Area Submission Number: 6 Support/Oppose: support Specific Provisions: Policy 14.2.1.3 Submission: For solar water heating and passive water heating the issue of shading can be a barrier to the uptake of solar heating opportunities. **Decision Requested:** Amend to strengthen the rules of the District Plan to minimise the possibility of shading by adjacent structures where such shading will prevent roof mounted solar water heating installations from functioning effectively. Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy Submission Number: 7 Support/Oppose: support Specific Provisions: Chapter 25 - General Submissions Submission: For solar water heating and passive water heating the issue of shading can be a barrier to the uptake of solar heating opportunities. **Decision Requested:** Amend to strengthen the rules of the District Plan to minimise the possibility of shading by adjacent structures where such shading will prevent roof mounted solar water heating installations from functioning effectively.

Southern Environm Association (Wellin		Inc	Submitter Number:	622	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	200000
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions	Support oppose.	oppose
Submission: This Chapter should be eit Decision Requested: Amend to treat all renewal	-	·			
Submission Number:		Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Sum at/Ormaaa	
Submission Number.	2	Specific Provisions:	General Submissions	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission: This Chapter should be eit Decision Requested: Amend to exclude key nat	-	·	nd farm development.		
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		2PP 200
Submission: Chapter 26 should not ove Decision Requested: Amend to ensure Chapter			he District Plan.		
Spencer		С	Submitter Number:	580	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Decision Requested:			l energy but I believe other energy sources sl les. 2) Explore other options and sites.	nould be explored e.g. solar sites should not be near housing.	
Spruce		Stephen	Submitter Number:	608	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha				reation area. Solar and other renewable options should be inve	stigated.

St. Clare		Pauline Anne	Submitter Number:	12					
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose			
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions						
Submission: I hold great value in the rural setting of the Makara area, the walkways, hilltops and beach lines. Makara is one of the few remaining places with a true rural setting, untouched coastline and heritage walks. I do not want to see this changed by industrial wind farms or major roadworks / excavations. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.									
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions		Support/Oppose:	oppose			
Makara is the wrong place	e to have		at it is easier to promote a windfarm. Makara	is unique for its' scen	ery and tranquil walks. It would be a crin	ne to allow this to be changed.			
Makara is the wrong place Decision Requested: Decline Chapter 26 Rene	e to have	e an industrial windfarm. inergy Rules.			ery and tranquil walks. It would be a crin	ne to allow this to be changed.			
Makara is the wrong place Decision Requested: Decline Chapter 26 Rene St. Clare	e to have	e an industrial windfarm. inergy Rules. <b>Desmond Mart</b>	in Submitter Number:	is unique for its' scen					
Makara is the wrong place Decision Requested: Decline Chapter 26 Rene	e to have	e an industrial windfarm. inergy Rules. <b>Desmond Mart</b> <b>Plan Section Name:</b>			ery and tranquil walks. It would be a crin	ne to allow this to be changed.			
Makara is the wrong place Decision Requested: Decline Chapter 26 Rene St. Clare Submission Number: Submission:	e to have ewable E 1 kara sho	e an industrial windfarm. inergy Rules. Desmond Mart Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: uld not be ruined by ugly r	tin Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	16	Support/Oppose:	oppose			
Makara is the wrong place Decision Requested: Decline Chapter 26 Rene St. Clare Submission Number: Submission: The hills surrounding Mak Decision Requested:	e to have ewable E 1 kara sho	e an industrial windfarm. inergy Rules. Desmond Mart Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: uld not be ruined by ugly r	tin Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions	16	Support/Oppose:	oppose			

The rules should not override existing rules or be changed solely to allow wind farms. The beaches and hilltops of Makara allow camping, tramping and fishing unique experiences within Wellington boundaries.

Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.
 That Makara and surroundings ridgelines be left as they are.

oppose

Stacey		Graeme	Submitter Number:	313		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

I support wind power but oppose the renewable energy rules. Turbines do not belong on Wellington's hills. Ensure turbines do not affect people/ communities. Alternatives such as solar/ methane gas should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Stanley		Dr T V	Submitter Number:	74		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			

#### Submission:

Windmills are ugly. Windmills produce a tiny amount of energy each. Council can do more to save electricity e.g. design street lights with reflectors so all light goes downwards.

## **Decision Requested:**

Design streetlights with reflectors so all light goes downwards.

Stanton		К	Submitter Number:	520		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			

## Submission:

Put energy - producing windmills around the hills of Wellington/ Makara, and don't worry about the eyesore as we need energy. They are not much of an eyesore anyway.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Not stated.

Stead		Murray	Submitter Number:	456			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Steele		Margaret	Submitter Number:	166			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

Those rules appear to address wind energy rules only. What about other forms of energy? Why are other forms of energy not covered by the proposed change?

#### **Decision Requested:**

Steele		Warrick	Submitter Number:	168		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Makara hilltops are not an appropriate location for wind turbines. The Desert Rd area would be more suitable.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Steele		David	Submitter Number:	205			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

The provisions do not take account of other forms of energy generation. There is a bias to wind turbines. Making people aware of energy savings by not wasting electricity will offset the expected output of hundreds of turbines. Wellington is beautiful and picturesque so don't create a vision to tourists that Wellington is windy - make it the sunshine city with solar power.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Stehbens		William Ellis	Submitter Number:	27		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

It will spoil the landscape and is a noise pollutant.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Stehbens		Jean Smith	Submitter Number:	28			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

The noise from wind farms is intolerable and the scenario one of desolation. I heard the same arguments proposed for nuclear plants and all the pro arguments turned out to be spurious. Solar energy is the course to pursue.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Stenning		Paul	Submitter Number:	530			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

### Submission:

Other options need to be looked at not just wind. Do not put wind industrial sites in/around Wellington's recreational areas they are eyesores. Lets go solar/ water.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Stephens		Fraser	Submitter Number:	460		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Do not cover the hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. This is a backwards step.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Stephens		Linda	Submitter Number:	553			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

Do not cover the Makara/ Quartz hills or the hills around the golf course in wind turbines. These rules are inappropriate for Makara and override our rural area rules. Wind turbines should be sited in areas of lower land value where the public are not affected. The rules are unsatisfactory.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Stewart		June	Submitter Number:	510		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

## Submission:

I oppose Renewable Energy Rule Chapter 26.

# **Decision Requested:**

Stockwell	lan	Submitter Number:	602		
Submission Number:	1 Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
	ed in the current form for future	generations to enjoy/ treasure.			
<b>Decision Requested:</b> Decline and withdraw Chap	oter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	S.			
-	oter 26 Renewable Energy Rule: Warren	s. Submitter Number:	261		
Decline and withdraw Chap Stoddart		Submitter Number:	261	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Decline and withdraw Chap	Warren           1         Plan Section Name:	Submitter Number:	261	Support/Oppose:	oppose

Stott		Ruth	Submitter Number:	434		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Straatsburg		John	Submitter Number:	282			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

#### Submission:

I support wind energy but oppose these rules, that put wind turbines on Quartz/Makara hills. Appropriate siting would be in the Wairarapa where there is no people and plenty of wind.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Strange		Paula	Submitter Number:	114		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

These rules are written just to allow wind energy facilities. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with wind turbines especially Quartz/Makara hills. It is not acceptable that these rules override all other rules in the District Plan. Wind power should not be more important than a local community. More work needs to be done to make them satisfactory.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Stuart	Allan	Submitter Number:	217		
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: I oppose the Renewable Ener Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter		S.			
Stubbe	Maria	Submitter Number:	554		
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission:					

Investigate the possibility of encouraging householders to invest in solar energy and power saving measures. Include requirements for energy efficient design and incentives for solar heating in construction of new buildings.

## **Decision Requested:**

Stubbersfield		Darren	Submitter Number:	412	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha				eation area. Solar and other renewable options should be ir	nvestigated.
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission: Wind power is a good idea renewable options should Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	be invest	gated.		ell away from people. Makara is an important recreation are	ea for the City. Solar and other
Sturman		Ann Beatrice	Submitter Number:	105	
		Dian Oraclian Name	Plan Change 32		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	r lan Onange 52	Support/Oppose:	support
Submission: I support wind farms on all		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions	Support/Oppose:	support energy efficiency and renewable
Submission: I support wind farms on all energy everywhere. Decision Requested: Not stated.		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		
Submission: I support wind farms on all energy everywhere. Decision Requested: Not stated. Sukhalal		Specific Provisions: are there is sufficient wir	General Submissions	I support all solar energy options. The policies encourage	energy efficiency and renewable
Submission Number: Submission: I support wind farms on all energy everywhere. Decision Requested: Not stated. Sukhalal Submission Number:	l sites wh	Specific Provisions: ere there is sufficient wir Harivadan Plan Section Name:	General Submissions and to drive them. They are not visually polluting Bubmitter Number:	I. I support all solar energy options. The policies encourage	
Submission: I support wind farms on all energy everywhere. Decision Requested: Not stated. Sukhalal Submission Number: Submission: Look at other options not ju Decision Requested:	I sites who 1 ust wind.	Specific Provisions: ere there is sufficient wir Harivadan Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: Protect our recreational	General Submissions and to drive them. They are not visually polluting <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions	531 Support/Oppose: Do not put them near City people or recreation areas. Parks	energy efficiency and renewable
Submission: I support wind farms on all energy everywhere. Decision Requested: Not stated. Sukhalal Submission Number: Submission: Look at other options not ju Decision Requested: 1) Decline and withdraw C	I sites who 1 ust wind.	Specific Provisions: ere there is sufficient wir Harivadan Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: Protect our recreational	General Submissions and to drive them. They are not visually polluting  Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions areas. Turbines are ugly noisy and intrusive. E	531 Support/Oppose: Do not put them near City people or recreation areas. Parks	energy efficiency and renewable
Submission: I support wind farms on all energy everywhere. Decision Requested: Not stated. Sukhalal Submission Number: Submission Number: Look at other options not ju Decision Requested: 1) Decline and withdraw C Sullivan	I sites who 1 ust wind.	Specific Provisions: ere there is sufficient wir Harivadan Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: Protect our recreational is Renewable Energy Rul	General Submissions nd to drive them. They are not visually polluting <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions areas. Turbines are ugly noisy and intrusive. E les. 2) More work be done to consider a full rar	531 Support/Oppose: bo not put them near City people or recreation areas. Parks age of renewable energy options.	energy efficiency and renewable
Submission: I support wind farms on all energy everywhere. Decision Requested: Not stated. Sukhalal Submission Number: Submission: Look at other options not ju Decision Requested:	l sites who 1 ust wind.	Specific Provisions: ere there is sufficient wir Harivadan Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: Protect our recreational Renewable Energy Rul Yvette	General Submissions and to drive them. They are not visually polluting  Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions areas. Turbines are ugly noisy and intrusive. E les. 2) More work be done to consider a full rar  Submitter Number:	531 Support/Oppose: bo not put them near City people or recreation areas. Parks age of renewable energy options.	energy efficiency and renewable oppose and beaches are very special.

Sustainable Energy	/ Forum	n	Submitter Number:	325		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	1.3 Working Towards Achieving a Sustainab	le Wellington		
	uncil is tak	king in formally acknowle	dging the role that renewable energy and energ	gy efficiency play in a sustainable f	uture for Wellington City is s	upported.
Decision Requested: Adopt the proposed new v	wording ir	1.3 efficient resource u	ise.			
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issue			
Submission: The direction that the Cou	uncil is tak	king in formally acknowle	dging the role that renewable energy and energ	gy efficiency play in a sustainable fu	uture for Wellington City is s	upported.
Decision Requested: Adopt proposed new word	ding in 1.6	6.1 Q1 Efficient City.				
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issue	s for Wellington		
Submission: The direction that the Cou Decision Requested: Adopt proposed new work		<b>o</b>	edging the role that renewable energy and energy efficiency.	gy efficiency play in a sustainable fu	uture for Wellington City is s	upported.
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issue			oupport
Submission: The direction that the Cou Decision Requested: Adopt proposed new word			edging the role that renewable energy and ener Plan Objective.	gy efficiency play in a sustainable fu	uture for Wellington City is s	upported.
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 4 Residential Areas		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 4.2.1.4			owh out
Submission: The direction WCC is taki Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 4.2.1.4.	ng to forn	nally acknowledge the rc	ble that renewable energy and energy efficiency	v could make in the development of	a sustainable future for WC	C is supported.

Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 6 Suburban Centres	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 6.2.1.3		
Submission: The direction WCC is tak Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 6.2.1.3.	-	mally acknowledge the ro	le that renewable energy and energy efficiency could ma	ake in the development of a sustainable future for V	VCC is supported.
Submission Number:	7	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 8 Institutional Precincts	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 8.2.1.3		
Decision Requested	:		approving the siting of new facilities e.g to site building n approving the siting of new facilities.	so that they do not limit or block the solar resource	e available to another building.
Submission Number:	8	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 12 Central Area	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 12.2.1.3		
Decision Requested	:		ncouraging the use of renewable energy and energy effination panels on all new Council owned buildings, especially concerning the contract of	ommunity facilities.	
	5	Specific Provisions:	•	Support/Oppose:	support
Submission: The installation of approp Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 14.2.1.3.		-	nes in rural areas is supported.		
Submission Number:	10	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.1		
Submission: The Council being pro ac efficient places to live an		pporting energy efficienc	y for its own housing and community building is supporte	ed. The target should be to ensure that Council tena	ants have healthy and warm but energy
Decision Requested	:				

Adopt Policy 25.2.1.1.

Sutherland		Lesley Jayne	Submitter Number:	134		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

It is not acceptable that the proposed rule should override the protection of the sky lines that are currently protected in the District Plan. These hill tops and ridgetops should continue to be protected from man built development. The Makara area needs to be protected. These rules are not renewable energy rules but wind facility rules. Wind power should not be encouraged at the expense of the local community. Wind power is noisy and therefore the current rural noise rules should not be overridden. The Makara area is special and is not renewable. To have wind turbines destroying the natural rural character would be a sad indictment on Wellington City. Wind turbines can be placed in more appropriate areas.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) Do more work to ensure continued protection of the rural character of the Makara area and Quartz Hill.

Sutherland		Samuel	Submitter Number:	135		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			•••

#### Submission:

Do not allow rules that would cause the establishment of wind turbines in the Makara/ Terawhiti area. Makara is unique for its raw beauty and is virtually untouched. 106 metre high wind turbines with their associated works would turn Makara into an industrial wasteland. Wind farms have their place in the overall power system but not at the expense of the local community. Wind turbines are an eye sore. Council should be implementing rules that would protect this special area from visual/noise pollution.

#### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Sutherland		Amanda	Submitter Number:	477		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 33		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions - Plan Change 33			••

#### Submission:

I oppose the changes to the ridgelines and hilltops protection. I want to see continued protection for hilltops/ ridgelines in the rural area.

#### **Decision Requested:**

1) Quartz Hill be included in the planning maps/ protective overlay. 2) Quart hill be recognised for its important historic, landscape, geological and recreational values. 3) All hilltops/ ridgetops in Makara/ Terawhiti currently protected in the District Plan be given protection from man made development.

Swann		Pauline & Athol	Submitter Number:	517		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 R	enewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 -	General Submissions			

#### Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules but 'wind energy rules'. We are not against wind power. We do not want to see the rural hills of Wellington covered in wind turbines. In the Manawatu placement of wind turbines are not intruding on rural communities and other sites in Wellington should be examined.

## **Decision Requested:**

Tait		Carolyn	Submitter Number:	243			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

These are basically rules for wind energy proposals. With the proposed removal of the protection currently given to Quartz hill this Chapter opens the way for industrial development of Quartz hill. The area should stay rural to be enjoyed by all, it should be preserved. Wind turbines should be located in more inaccessible areas where they can be sited away from residents and without spoiling the landscape.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Tamaki		Lorraine	Submitter Number:	521			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

## Submission:

NZ should be looking/ investigating all alternative sources of power/ energy resources this should not occur if it affects/ impacts on people and the national environment. The rules should not override the rural/ Open Space B rules or other rules in the District Plan. Do not put turbines on Wellington's hills or Quartz/ Makara hills. Windpower should not be encouraged at expense of the local community. More work needs to be done.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Tararua Tramping C (Inc.)	lub		Submitter Number:	448		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			••

## Submission:

The presentation of this change is fundamentally flawed. Its title is simply 'renewable energy' yet this is just one of two separate matters under the RMA with which the actual proposal deals, and that phrase is wrongly used within it. That is misleading. The two matters are new subsections (ba & j) of section 7 RMA. The proposal not only misleads through its title but also confuses the matters within its body. 'Renewable energy' and 'efficiency of the end use of energy' are separate matters, and require different actions and planning provisions, although there is a relationship in that efficiency in end reduces the need for energy from whatever source the two matters should be far better separated and identified in the proposal. The confusion within the proposal and conflicts between it and the RMA are too great to be dealt with by the sort of minor changes that would be acceptable at this late stage of the process. It appears the proposal has been developed too quickly without sufficient consultation.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Plan Change 32.

Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		

## Submission:

The specific wording used by the RMA "The efficiency of the end use of energy" has been ignored in various parts of the proposal. Efficiency in end use of energy results in a lower need for energy and so helps achieve the purposes of the RMA "to promote the sustainable management of natural and physical resources". By failing to identify "end use" and mixing the two matters the proposal gives an incorrect interpretation. The RMA wording carefully makes the matter one of efficiency not use; a point which the proposal in places fails to follow, e.g. in Policy 25.2.1.1 "encourage the efficient use of energy" is wrong. The difference being that encouragement in the former case is given to efficiency without itself supporting or opposing using energy. From an environmental point of view and sustainability efficient use is clearly to be preferred over inefficient use but not necessarily over non use. Most if not all forms of generation or use have adverse impacts. The construction and inconsistencies within the proposal and conflicts between it and the RMA as outlined are too great to be dealt with by the sort of minor changes that would be acceptable at this late stage of the process.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Plan Change 32.

Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		
Submission:					

The specific wording used by the RMA "the benefits to be derived by the use and development of renewable energy" is largely ignored. The proposal simply assumes that any use and development of renewable energy and in particular " wind energy facilities" has an intrinsic benefit. Where it does acknowledge that the RMA matter is about benefits, it then more or less ignores the point by moving straight onto identifying (correctly)that there are adverse effects which have to be considered. It simply implies that benefits are intrinsic or inevitable in using the phrase 'whilst renewable energy provides recognised environmental benefits'. The benefit from renewable sources arises in that they may be used to reduce the amount of energy generated from sources that are more environmentally unfriendly and less sustainable. The proposal does not include any suggestion of policy rule or even advocacy to that end and so does not meet the requirements of dealing with this RMA matter. The confusion and inconsistencies within the proposal and conflicts between it and the RMA are too great to be dealt with by the sort of minor changes that would be acceptable at this stage of the proposal.

## **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Plan Change 32.

Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington		
Submission:					
			nge are vital actions for mankind. In terms of the RMA the matter is "the $\epsilon$ r the RMA and consequently it is inappropriate to include it in 1.6.2 S9 E		iding climate change". Thus the
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Pla		e 32.			
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Section 32 Report	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Section 32		
			ufficient reason for the proposal to have so simply dismissed sources oth		
-		e 32.			
Decline and withdraw Pla		e 32. Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		ODDOSE
Decline and withdraw Pla	an Chang		Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Decline and withdraw Pla	an Chang	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		oppose
	an Chang 6 use biase	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Plan Change 32 General Submissions The term 'wind energy facility' has been defined and while a euphemism	Support/Oppose:	
Decline and withdraw Pla Submission Number: Submission: The proposal should not Change. Failure to do so	6 use biase leads to	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ed terms like 'wind farm'.	Plan Change 32 General Submissions The term 'wind energy facility' has been defined and while a euphemism	Support/Oppose:	
Decline and withdraw Pla Submission Number: Submission: The proposal should not Change. Failure to do so Decision Requested:	6 use biase leads to	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ed terms like 'wind farm'. <sup>-</sup> ambiguity and uncertainty	Plan Change 32 General Submissions The term 'wind energy facility' has been defined and while a euphemism	Support/Oppose:	
Decline and withdraw Pla Submission Number: Submission: The proposal should not Change. Failure to do so Decision Requested Decline and withdraw Pla	6 use biase leads to	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ed terms like 'wind farm'. <sup>-</sup> ambiguity and uncertainty	Plan Change 32 General Submissions The term 'wind energy facility' has been defined and while a euphemism	Support/Oppose: it is comparatively neutral, but it s	hould be used throughout the Plan
Decline and withdraw Pla Submission Number: Submission: The proposal should not	an Chang 6 leads to an Chang	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ed terms like 'wind farm'. <sup>-</sup> ambiguity and uncertainty e 32.	Plan Change 32 General Submissions The term 'wind energy facility' has been defined and while a euphemism y. Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	
Decline and withdraw Pla Submission Number: Submission: The proposal should not Change. Failure to do so Decision Requested Decline and withdraw Pla Submission Number: Submission:	an Chang 6 use biase leads to an Chang 7	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ed terms like 'wind farm'. <sup>-</sup> ambiguity and uncertainty e 32. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Plan Change 32 General Submissions The term 'wind energy facility' has been defined and while a euphemism y. Chapter 14 Rural Area Policy 14.2.1.3	Support/Oppose: it is comparatively neutral, but it s	hould be used throughout the Plan
Decline and withdraw Pla Submission Number: Submission: The proposal should not Change. Failure to do so Declision Requested: Decline and withdraw Pla Submission Number: Submission:	an Chang 6 use biase leads to an Chang 7 s policy is	Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: ed terms like 'wind farm'. <sup>-</sup> ambiguity and uncertainty e 32. Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	Plan Change 32 General Submissions The term 'wind energy facility' has been defined and while a euphemism y. Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose: it is comparatively neutral, but it s	hould be used throughout the Plan

Submission Number:	8	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 16 Open Space		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 16 - General Submissions			
Submission: We fully support the exist Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Pla	0,	·	s unacceptable that the proposal would have	ules to achie	ve and implement those overridden by those for	renewable energy.
Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction			
Submission: It is unacceptable that "if Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Pla			proposal they will override rules within those	chapters".		
Submission Number:	10	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1			
Submission: This is unacceptable. Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Pla		e 32.				
Taylor		Peter	Submitter Number:	347		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: Wind power is a good ide Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Ch				reation area.	Solar and other renewable options should be in	vestigated.
Taylor		Kevin	Submitter Number:	401		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: Wind power is a good ide Decision Requested:		opriate places. City hills a	are inappropriate. Makara is an important rec	reation area.	Solar and other renewable options should be in	vestigated.

Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Submission Number:		MG	Submitter Number:	405		
Submission Number.	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppos	se:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			
Decision Requested:			red from the use and development of renewa	ble energy and the matter of the efficiency of the end matter of energy efficiency.	use of ene	rgy.
Submission Number: 2		Plan Section Name:	Chapter 3 General Provisions	Support/Oppos	se.	amend
		Specific Provisions:	3.10	Cupport Oppos		amenu
Decision Requested: 1) Clarify whether the 5km	, v output is	s per turbine or total acro	,	or the definition to make the distinction based on phys at what wind speed that output is achieved 2) Clarify the ctical.		nition relates to the specified items
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 4 Residential Areas	Support/Oppos	se:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 4.2.1.4			amona
sharing but cannot regula	te where	no resource consent is re	equired. However the proposal is about chan	It is argued that Council can advocate and encouraging the plan so it can make resource consents required to a cost part operative unit increased with increased.	red (e.g. ev	en if no other circumstance than i
In terms of the matter of e sharing but cannot regula specified efficiency in use <b>Decision Requested:</b>	te where levels ar	no resource consent is re e not being incorporated	equired. However the proposal is about chan	ging the plan so it can make resource consents requine the cost per energy unit increases with increasing the cost per energy unit increases with increasing the cost per energy unit increases with incr	red (e.g. ev	en if no other circumstance than i
In terms of the matter of e sharing but cannot regula specified efficiency in use <b>Decision Requested:</b>	te where levels ar	no resource consent is re e not being incorporated	equired. However the proposal is about chan ). WCC should advocate for energy pricing w	ging the plan so it can make resource consents requin here the cost per energy unit increases with increasin e methods.	red (e.g. ev ng use rathe	en if no other circumstance than i
In terms of the matter of e sharing but cannot regula specified efficiency in use <b>Decision Requested:</b> Require all new buildings	te where levels ar to include	no resource consent is re e not being incorporated e specific levels of insula	equired. However the proposal is about chan ). WCC should advocate for energy pricing w tion lighting efficiency and other efficiency us Chapter 6 Suburban Centres	ging the plan so it can make resource consents requine the cost per energy unit increases with increasing the cost per energy unit increases with increasing the cost per energy unit increases with incr	red (e.g. ev ng use rathe	ren if no other circumstance than i er than decreases.
In terms of the matter of e sharing but cannot regula specified efficiency in use <b>Decision Requested:</b> Require all new buildings Submission Number: <b>Submission:</b> In terms of the matter of e sharing but cannot regula specified efficiency in use <b>Decision Requested:</b>	te where levels ar to include 4 efficiency te where levels ar	no resource consent is re e not being incorporated e specific levels of insular Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: of the end use of energy no resource consent is re e not being incorporated,	equired. However the proposal is about chan ). WCC should advocate for energy pricing w tion lighting efficiency and other efficiency us Chapter 6 Suburban Centres Policy 6.2.1.3 the proposal should go further than advocac equired. However the proposal is about chan	ging the plan so it can make resource consents requi here the cost per energy unit increases with increasin e methods. Support/Oppos y. It is argued that Council can advocate and encoura ging the plan so it can make resource consents requi here the cost per energy unit increases with increasin	red (e.g. ev ng use rathe se: nge as well red (e.g. ev	ren if no other circumstance than i er than decreases. amend as facilitate through information ren if no other circumstance than i
In terms of the matter of e sharing but cannot regula specified efficiency in use <b>Decision Requested:</b> Require all new buildings Submission Number: <b>Submission:</b> In terms of the matter of e sharing but cannot regula specified efficiency in use <b>Decision Requested:</b>	te where levels ar to include 4 efficiency te where levels ar to include	no resource consent is re e not being incorporated e specific levels of insular Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: of the end use of energy no resource consent is re e not being incorporated,	equired. However the proposal is about chan ). WCC should advocate for energy pricing w tion lighting efficiency and other efficiency us Chapter 6 Suburban Centres Policy 6.2.1.3 the proposal should go further than advocac equired. However the proposal is about chan ). WCC should advocate for energy pricing w	ging the plan so it can make resource consents requi here the cost per energy unit increases with increasin e methods. y. It is argued that Council can advocate and encoura ging the plan so it can make resource consents requi here the cost per energy unit increases with increasin e methods.	red (e.g. ev ng use rathe se: age as well red (e.g. ev ng use rathe	ren if no other circumstance than i er than decreases. amend as facilitate through information ren if no other circumstance than i er than decreases.
n terms of the matter of e sharing but cannot regula specified efficiency in use <b>Decision Requested:</b> Require all new buildings Submission Number: <b>Submission:</b> In terms of the matter of e sharing but cannot regula specified efficiency in use <b>Decision Requested:</b> Require all new buildings	te where levels ar to include 4 efficiency te where levels ar to include	no resource consent is re e not being incorporated e specific levels of insular Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: of the end use of energy no resource consent is re e not being incorporated, e specific levels of insular	equired. However the proposal is about chan ). WCC should advocate for energy pricing w tion lighting efficiency and other efficiency us Chapter 6 Suburban Centres Policy 6.2.1.3 the proposal should go further than advocac equired. However the proposal is about chan ). WCC should advocate for energy pricing w tion lighting efficiency and other efficiency us Chapter 8 Institutional Precincts	ging the plan so it can make resource consents requi here the cost per energy unit increases with increasin e methods. Support/Oppos y. It is argued that Council can advocate and encoura ging the plan so it can make resource consents requi here the cost per energy unit increases with increasin	red (e.g. ev ng use rathe se: age as well red (e.g. ev ng use rathe	ren if no other circumstance than i er than decreases. amend as facilitate through information ren if no other circumstance than i

Require all new buildings to include specific levels of insulation lighting efficiency and other efficiency use methods.

# Submission Number: 6 Plan Section Name: Chapter 10 Airport & Golf Course Precinct

Specific Provisions: Policy 10.2.1.4

## Submission:

In terms of the matter of efficiency of the end use of energy the proposal should go further than advocacy. It is argued that Council can advocate and encourage as well as facilitate through information sharing but cannot regulate where no resource consent is required. However the proposal is about changing the plan so it can make resource consents required (e.g. even if no other circumstance than if specified efficiency in use levels are not being incorporated). WCC should advocate for energy pricing where the cost per energy unit increases with increasing use rather than decreases.

Support/Oppose:

amend

## **Decision Requested:**

Require all new buildings to include specific levels of insulation lighting efficiency and other efficiency use methods.

Submission Number:	7	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 12 Central Area	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 12.2.1.3		

## Submission:

In terms of the matter of efficiency of the end use of energy the proposal should go further than advocacy. It is argued that Council can advocate and encourage as well as facilitate through information sharing but cannot regulate where no resource consent is required. However the proposal is about changing the plan so it can make resource consents required (e.g. even if no other circumstance than if specified efficiency in use levels are not being incorporated). WCC should advocate for energy pricing where the cost per energy unit increases with increasing use rather than decreases.

## **Decision Requested:**

Require all new buildings to include specific levels of insulation lighting efficiency and other efficiency use methods.

Submission Number:	8	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.1.3		

## Submission:

In terms of the matter of efficiency of the end use of energy the proposal should go further than advocacy. It is argued that Council can advocate and encourage as well as facilitate through information sharing but cannot regulate where no resource consent is required. However the proposal is about changing the plan so it can make resource consents required (e.g. even if no other circumstance than if specified efficiency in use levels are not being incorporated). WCC should advocate for energy pricing where the cost per energy unit increases with increasing use rather than decreases.

## **Decision Requested:**

Require all new buildings to include specific levels of insulation lighting efficiency and other efficiency use methods.

Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.1		

## Submission:

In terms of the matter of efficiency of the end use of energy the proposal should go further than advocacy. It is argued that Council can advocate and encourage as well as facilitate through information sharing but cannot regulate where no resource consent is required. However the proposal is about changing the plan so it can make resource consents required (e.g. even if no other circumstance than if specified efficiency in use levels are not being incorporated). WCC should advocate for energy pricing where the cost per energy unit increases with increasing use rather than decreases.

## **Decision Requested:**

Require all new buildings to include specific levels of insulation lighting efficiency and other efficiency use methods.

Submission Number:	10	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2		

## Submission:

In terms of the matter of efficiency of the end use of energy the proposal should go further than advocacy. It is argued that Council can advocate and encourage as well as facilitate through information sharing but cannot regulate where no resource consent is required. However the proposal is about changing the plan so it can make resource consents required (e.g. even if no other circumstance than if specified efficiency in use levels are not being incorporated). WCC should advocate for energy pricing where the cost per energy unit increases with increasing use rather than decreases.

## **Decision Requested:**

Require all new buildings to include specific levels of insulation lighting efficiency and other efficiency use methods.

	11	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		
Submission: The wording gives the im Decision Requested: Amend to correctly interp		07	a matter of national importance. That is incorrect the matter app	ears in section 7 of the RMA not section 6.	
Submission Number: 12	12	2 Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		
market from experience i	n NZ and g success	overseas, the indication i	is can also be made through solar water heating or solar panels is that wind energy is the one that is likely to be given effect to in seems to perpetuate the conclusion of the inadequate section 3	the coming years" the later is clearly wrong	
Submission Number:	13	Plan Section Name:	Section 32 Report	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Section 32		
The introduction contradi	cts itself b	y stating "significant gain	is can also be made through solar water heating or solar panels	in dwellings" and the "of the different renew	able energy options available to the
narket from experience i Decision Requested: Not stated.	n NZ and	overseas, the indication i	is can also be made through solar water heating or solar panels is that wind energy is the one that is likely to be given effect to in		vable energy options available to the
market from experience i Decision Requested: Not stated.	n NZ and	overseas, the indication i Plan Section Name:	is that wind energy is the one that is likely to be given effect to in Chapter 25 Renewable Energy		vable energy options available to the
narket from experience i Decision Requested: Not stated. Submission Number: Submission: t is unacceptable that the Decision Requested:	n NZ and and a non-second second s	overseas, the indication i Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	is that wind energy is the one that is likely to be given effect to in Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	n the coming years".	
narket from experience i Decision Requested: Not stated. Submission Number: Submission: t is unacceptable that the Decision Requested: Not stated.	n NZ and here and her	overseas, the indication i Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions:	is that wind energy is the one that is likely to be given effect to in Chapter 25 Renewable Energy 25.1 Introduction	n the coming years". Support/Oppose:	oppose
market from experience i Decision Requested: Not stated. Submission Number: Submission:	n NZ and here and her	overseas, the indication i Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: this chapter will override	is that wind energy is the one that is likely to be given effect to in Chapter 25 Renewable Energy 25.1 Introduction rules within other chapters of the District Plan. Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	n the coming years".	

Submission Number: 16		Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Sup	port/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.2.1			
ubmission: his provision does not seem to ependant on this relationship.	be restricted to anemometer	ers whose measurement of wind is intended t	o assist in renewable energy research, ye	et the justification for	this special treatment is surely
ecision Requested: ) Anemometers in other areas :	should not be treated as uti	lities, 2) Anemometers in other areas should	not be treated as utilities.		
Submission Number: 17	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Sup	port/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria			
Decision Requested:		n assessment of the effects should be of the	potential effect (as in 26.3.1.3) not 'likely'	' effects.	
mend 26.3.1.5 to delete 'like	ly impact on birds' and in	clude 'potential effects on birds'.			
Submission Number: 18	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Sup	port/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1 Explanation			
n the explanation it talks about a are commercial effects which inf needs to be a buffer zone betwe Decision Requested:	fluence profitability which sh een wind energy facilities an		able conditions means that a simply defin	ned buffer zone woul	
n the explanation it talks about a are commercial effects which inf needs to be a buffer zone betwe <b>Decision Requested:</b> Amend explanation to include re	fluence profitability which sh een wind energy facilities an	nould not influence the plan. Although the var	able conditions means that a simply defin	ned buffer zone woul	
n the explanation it talks about a are commercial effects which inf needs to be a buffer zone betwee Decision Requested: Amend explanation to include re	fluence profitability which sheen wind energy facilities an eference to the fact that buff	nould not influence the plan. Although the var id other areas should be stated. er zones between wind energy facilities and o	able conditions means that a simply define other areas/ activities should be required. 481	ned buffer zone woul	d be inappropriate the fact that there
are commercial effects which inf needs to be a buffer zone betwe <b>Decision Requested:</b> Amend explanation to include re <b>Taylor</b>	fluence profitability which sheen wind energy facilities an eference to the fact that buff Liz Plan Section Name:	nould not influence the plan. Although the var ad other areas should be stated. er zones between wind energy facilities and o Submitter Number:	able conditions means that a simply define other areas/ activities should be required. 481	ned buffer zone woul	
In the explanation it talks about a are commercial effects which inf needs to be a buffer zone betwee <b>Decision Requested:</b> Amend explanation to include re <b>Taylor</b> Submission Number: 1 <b>Submission:</b>	fluence profitability which sheen wind energy facilities an eference to the fact that buff Liz Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opropriate places. City hills a	nould not influence the plan. Although the var ad other areas should be stated. The room of the stated of the stat	iable conditions means that a simply defin other areas/ activities should be required. 481 Sup	ned buffer zone woul	d be inappropriate the fact that there oppose
n the explanation it talks about a are commercial effects which inf needs to be a buffer zone betwee Decision Requested: Amend explanation to include re Faylor Submission Number: 1 Submission: Wind power is a good idea in ap Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter 2	fluence profitability which sheen wind energy facilities an eference to the fact that buff Liz Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opropriate places. City hills a	nould not influence the plan. Although the var ad other areas should be stated. The room of the stated of the stat	iable conditions means that a simply defin other areas/ activities should be required. 481 Sup	ned buffer zone woul	d be inappropriate the fact that there oppose
n the explanation it talks about are commercial effects which infineeds to be a buffer zone betwee Decision Requested: Amend explanation to include reference of the target of targe	fluence profitability which sheen wind energy facilities an eference to the fact that buff Liz Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opropriate places. City hills and 6 Renewable Energy Rules	nould not influence the plan. Although the var ad other areas should be stated. er zones between wind energy facilities and o <b>Submitter Number:</b> Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Chapter 26 - General Submissions are inappropriate. Makara is an important rec	iable conditions means that a simply define other areas/ activities should be required. 481 Sup creation area. Solar and other renewable 543	port/Oppose: options should be in	d be inappropriate the fact that there oppose vestigated.
In the explanation it talks about are commercial effects which infineeds to be a buffer zone betwee Decision Requested: Amend explanation to include restanding to include to in	fluence profitability which sheen wind energy facilities an eference to the fact that buff Liz Plan Section Name: Specific Provisions: opropriate places. City hills a 6 Renewable Energy Rules Chris	nould not influence the plan. Although the var ad other areas should be stated. The room of the room of the stated of the room	iable conditions means that a simply define other areas/ activities should be required. 481 Sup creation area. Solar and other renewable 543	ned buffer zone woul	d be inappropriate the fact that there oppose

Taylor		Jason	Submitter Number:	609		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

We should learn from overseas mistakes, and not do this in the wrong places. There are other choices solar is good.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Taylor-Offord		Sharon Joan	Submitter Number:	53			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

Do not allow wind turbines on the rural hills of Wellington. There are more appropriate areas that could be used instead of Quartz Hill. The rules should not override other rules in the District Plan.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Tedder		Martin	Submitter Number:	230		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules - there is no reference to other renewable options. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with turbines. Turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. They will adversely effect the rural character and amenity values. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community.

# **Decision Requested:**

Тео		Mrs	Submitter Number:	314			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				
Submission: I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26. Decision Requested: Withdraw and decline Chapter 26, Renewable Energy Rules.							
Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 4 Residential Areas		Support/Oppose:	support	
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 4.2.1.4				
Submission: The role model and advoor Decision Requested: Adopt Policy 4.2.1.4 and t							

# Teo Andrew Submitter Number: 320 Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose: oppose

### Submission:

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26.

# **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw and decline Chapter 26, Renewable Energy Rules.

Thomas		Lynley	Submitter Number:	43		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			•••

# Submission:

I do not object to windfarms in their own right, but not where they will cause distress to a community. Solar power is the power of the future and when this happens will the turbines be left to rust? Put turbines out of range of humanity and beautiful land and sea areas.

# **Decision Requested:**

- 1. Delete proposed changes in Chapter 26.
- 2. Let Quartz Hill remain a protected area.

Thomas		Frank Ernest	Submitter Number:	44			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

Quartz Hill is an unsuitable location for a windfarm. There are many ways to reduce power usage and I do not believe there has been any real effort to achieve this. Alternative energy e.g. solar is available and there must be ways to assist the public to purchase such schemes.

# **Decision Requested:**

Delete Renewable Energy Rules.

Thomas		Helen Rosemary	Submitter Number:	63		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 R	enewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 -	General Submissions			

# Submission:

I have no issue with wind farms except the choice of location. Wind farms should not be sited where there will be noise or visual pollution to the local community; where they will displace protections for the environment already in place e.g. Quartz Hill; or purely for the benefits of Big Business. Move the wind farm further down the coast e.g. Terawhiti Hill.

# **Decision Requested:**

Thomas		Amy	Submitter Number:	64			
Submission Number:	0	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

These rules only relate to wind energy. There are other places to put turbines that will not impact so badly on the community. They damage the environment with noise and visual pollution.

Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Thomas		Casey	Submitter Number:	281			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			000	
Submission: I want to see confirmed p Decision Requested:		-					
Decline and withdraw Cha	apter 26 I						
Thomas		Dianne	Submitter Number:	308			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		Renewable Energy Rules	Submitter Number:	450			
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	430			
Submission Number.	•				Support/Oppose:	oppose	
t will spoil the environment with noise and take away the beauty of the area.							
It will spoil the environme <b>Decision Requested:</b>		bise and take away the bo	eauty of the area.				
It will spoil the environme Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		bise and take away the bo	eauty of the area.		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
Decision Requested:		bise and take away the book of	eauty of the area.		Support/Oppose:	oppose	

Thomas		Ken	Submitter Number:	451		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

These are wind energy rules only. What about solar, current/ water? Wind/ industrial sites are not efficient and there are other options. If we must have turbines site them in places that are not near people/ horses/ bird life/ coast.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Thomas		Brent	Submitter Number:	462	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
0.1					

# Submission:

The rural hills of Wellington are inappropriate for wind turbines.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Thompson		Alastair	Submitter Number:	428			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

Quartz hill is an inappropriate location for a windfarm. It is a major recreational area. There is extensive land to the south e.g. Terawhiti which would be more appropriate.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Toms		Sharon	Submitter Number:	471		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules they are rules to allow wind turbines. Wind turbines should not be close to metropolitan cities and recreational areas.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Transpower New Ze	ealand		Submitter Number:	212		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 3 General Provisions		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	3.10			

# Submission:

The definition of 'wind energy facility' is supported, in so far that the definition excludes transmission lines required to link the wind energy facility to the transmission network. The exclusion is appropriate as the existing rules in Chapter 23 of the District Plan will adequately control the development of any new transmission lines required by development of wind energy facilities.

# **Decision Requested:**

Retain the definition of wind energy facility and ensure that transmission lines required to link the wind energy facility to the transmission network are exempt from the definition.

# Trathelakis Anna Submitter Number: 264 Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Chapter 26 - General Submissions Support/Oppose: oppose

### Submission:

Rural hills are inappropriate - recreation/ landscape values should be maintained.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Trotter		Gillian	Submitter Number:	465		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

The rural hills of Wellington are inappropriate for wind turbines.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Trotter		Sir Ronald	Submitter Number:	620		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			

# Submission:

Wind turbines must be erected on ridgelines and hilltops if they are to operate efficiently and economically. They are slender elegant structures and do not have as adverse a visual effect as potentially occur with major earth works. Large buildings or transmission lines. There is a case for arguing that the visual effects are so relatively minor that wind turbines should be specifically allowed on ridgelines. There is little that can be done to avoid remedy or mitigate their visual effect.

# **Decision Requested:**

Amend the rules to ensure that the siting of wind turbines and any adverse visual effects are balanced against economic, environmental, local and national benefits.

Tunnicliffe		Philip	Submitter Number:	118		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

These rules are written just to allow wind energy facilities. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with wind turbines especially Quartz/Makara hills. It is not acceptable that these rules override all other rules in the District Plan. Wind power should not be more important than a local community. More work needs to be done to make them satisfactory.

# **Decision Requested:**

Turnbull		Helen Cynthia	Submitter Number:	89			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapt	er 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions: Chapt	er 26 - General Submissions				

It is not acceptable that these rules would override all other rules in the District Plan, as that would allow changes to the landscape of Wellington without further reference to the residents. The Makara region is a quiet and beautiful environment and a unique historical asset to Wellington and I am against turbines in this area.

# **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Turnbull		Michela Keren	Submitter Number:	138			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name: Chapt	er 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions: Chapt	er 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

These are wind energy facility rules not renewable energy rules. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/Makara hills. The health and well being of the local community will be adversely affected. Wind power should not be encouraged at the expense of the local community. It is not acceptable that these proposed rules should override all other rules in the District Plan. Protection of the quiet rural environment of Makara should be maintained.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Turner		Kevin Francis	Submitter Number:	141			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

These rules facilitate construction of wind farms in too close proximity to residential dwellings. Noise, property devaluation and visual impact will adversely impact on residents. Wind farms have their place well beyond residential properties and the coast where bird life is not at risk.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Turner		Jennifer	Submitter Number:	143			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

The proposed rules would outweigh all other rules in the District Plan and this is wrong. The rules are specifically for wind energy facilities. Wind turbines are ugly and scar the landscape. Wind farms should only be in remote locations not close to communities or rural properties. The area between Red Rocks and Terawhiti station would be more appropriate.

# **Decision Requested:**

Urquhart		Lynne	Submitter Number:	425			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

Put turbines in appropriate places, not near houses or recreational areas. Quartz hill should be protected. Avid noise and visual pollution.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Utting		Craig	Submitter Number:	21			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

The rules only apply to wind power and are specifically aimed at Quartz Hill. Solar energy doesn't affect the environment or community. Turbines are unsuitable for our hills and ridgelines because of the constant low frequency noise and glinting blades. Quartz hill, Makara and all other rural areas close to the City must remain untouched for future generations.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Vector Limited			Submitter Number:	626		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			
Submission:						

The objective of facilitating renewable energy development in Wellington City and the promotion of energy efficiency is supported. However Council should not take an active role in these areas as they are being addressed by central government initiatives. Council should not be seen to promote one generation technology ahead of others. The District Plan should remain agnostic as to which generation technologies are preferred. Like for other business activities an even handed framework for the assessment of environmental effects, irrespective of what type of generation is built, is required.

# **Decision Requested:**

Not stated.

 Submission Number:
 2
 Plan Section Name:
 Chapter 3 General Provisions
 Support/Oppose:
 amend

 Specific Provisions:
 3.10

# Submission:

Transmission lines are specifically excluded but not distribution lines. The definition should be clarified.

# **Decision Requested:**

Amend the definition of "wind energy facility" to exclude the lines it connects to, whether transmission or distribution in nature.

# Submission Number: 3 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy

Support/Oppose: amend

Specific Provisions: 25.1 Introduction

# Submission:

In order for Council's references to climate change policy to be correct, they must refer more broadly to greenhouse gases (not just CO2) and more broadly to the range of different options available to New Zealand to meet their targets not just reducing emissions locally. This again underscores the desirability of leaving national issues to be addresses at central government level rather than risk an inconsistent approach across Local Government.

# **Decision Requested:**

1) Delete the third sentence of paragraph 1, 25.1, 2) Insert the following text; "If it comes into force, it would commit New Zealand to reducing its greenhouse gas emissions back to 1990 levels, on average, over the period 2008 -2012, or take responsibility for any emissions above this level if it cannot meet this target. If New Zealand has excess emissions above its 1990 target, we can take responsibility for these emissions in a number of ways, such as purchasing emission units on the international market or using forest sink credits".

Velvin		Sally	Submitter Number:	350	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		

# Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Vines		Sandra	Submitter Number:	184		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules. Another more suitable windy region should be considered. Quartz and Makara hills are picturesque and would not be suitable. These rules are unsatisfactory.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Vines		Craig	Submitter Number:	185		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules. Another more suitable windy region should be considered. Quartz and Makara hills are picturesque and would not be suitable. These rules are unsatisfactory.

# **Decision Requested:**

Vinjimoore		Raghavan	Submitter Number:	396		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Volpicelli		Tony	Submitter Number:	458			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

### **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

von Craning		Elaine	Submitter Number:	225		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Wabnitz		Guenter	Submitter Number:	630			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support	
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions				

# Submission:

The vision and consideration of the proposed changes is congratulated. It is hoped that these changes will help the development of a more sustainable energy supply and utilisation. Wellington has an obligation to lead by example and demonstrate sustainable energy policies both in generation and utilisation. The visual impact of wind turbines needs to be compared with other aspects of human activity. If we accept roads, factories, harbour facilities or stadiums there is little reason for not accepting wind turbines. All forms of infrastructure contribute to our relationship with the City.

# **Decision Requested:**

Approve Plan Change 32.

Wagner		Deborah	Submitter Number:	596		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission						

### Submission:

Need to look at other options not just wind power.

# **Decision Requested:**

Walker		Peter Andrew	Submitter Number:	90			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington in wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz / Makara hills. There are many more appropriate sites isolated from communities. This is an industrial activity not a rural activity.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Walker		Peta	Submitter Number:	258	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
<b>•</b> • • •					

# Submission:

Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz hill or anywhere close to housing/ communities.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Walker		Geoffrey	Submitter Number:	259			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			-11	

# Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. Makara/ Quartz hill are inappropriate for wind turbines. Wind power shouldn't be supported at expense of the local community. Makara and Makara beach will be ruined. Noise from the turbines will make it unattractive.

# **Decision Requested:**

Walker	Michelle	Submitter Number:	277		
Submission Number: 1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
	Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			
Submission: I don't want Makara hills cove	red in turbines.				
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapte	r 26 Renewable Energy Rules	5.			

Warren		John William	Submitter Number:	81			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

These are not renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. Wellington's rural hills should be free of wind turbines especially Quartz/Makara hills, which are of outstanding natural beauty. Should wind turbines be placed in groups on the ridgelines they would detract from the inspiration experienced here. The views of people in the Makara community and the Quartz Hill Reserve Charitable Trust should also be considered. Other methods of renewable energy should also be fully investigated and reported back to the public.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		

## Submission:

I do not oppose the use of turbines just the installation of them on Quartz Hill. The wetlands and rugged coast of Makara beach is a scene of serenity. Please review the installation of these turbines. The increase of traffic on the roads will also disturb the beauty of Makara valley. Makara is a unique valley and should be treasured and not disfigured by the increasent hum of turbines.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Warren		Michael	Submitter Number:	119						
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:		oppose				
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issue	es for Wellington						
Submission: To maintain and enhance natural features including landscapes which is countered by the proposed rules. Many such obvious features occur in the rural environment, and the proposed wind energy rules will override the current District Plan rules										
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.										
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 8 Institutional Precincts	Support/Oppose:	oppose					
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 8.2.1.3							
substantial local and nation <b>Decision Requested:</b>	Submission: All claims to encourage energy efficiency and " the use of renewable energy" ignore the element of Objective S9 that relates to conservation, an area where a proactive Council programme could realise substantial local and national benefits while reducing the urgency of demand for new energy sources.									
Submission Number:	er: 3	sion Number: 3 Plan Section Name	Chapter 12 Central Area	apter 12 Central Area		oppose				
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 12.2.1.3		Support/Oppose:	0000				

### Submission:

All claims to encourage energy efficiency and "... the use of renewable energy" ignore the element of Objective S9 that relates to conservation, an area where a proactive Council programme could realise substantial local and national benefits while reducing the urgency of demand for new energy sources.

# **Decision Requested:**

Submission Number:	4		Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.1.3		
	onal bene	fits while reducing the ure	renewable energy" ignore the element of Objective S9 that relates to conserva gency of demand for new energy sources.	tion, an area where a proactiv	e Council programme could realise
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		
Submission: The introduction does not Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha			nd for which the Council can regulate or facilitate.		
Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions		opp 000
Submission: Does not consider mitigat aspects while not stating Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	how adve	rse effects such as noise		ns such as solar farms. It also	o only consider the visual amenity
Submission Number:	7	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1		
Submission: Wind energy rules overric Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha		C .	pen space even though Council vows to maintain the rural character of areas s	uch as Makara.	
		Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	000000
Submission Number:	8	Fian Section Name.		Support Oppose.	oppose
Submission Number:	8	Specific Provisions:		Support Oppose.	oppose

# Submission Number: 9 Plan Section Name: Section 32 Report

 Plan Section Name:
 Section 32 Report
 Support/Oppose:
 oppose

 Specific Provisions:
 Section 32
 Section 32
 Section 32

# Submission:

Any notable changes to Section 6 and 7 of the Act currently receiving submissions could influence the S32 report and its recommendations and hence the proposed changes to the plan. It is not apparent how the siting of an experimental turbine would be assessed. The report only sites windfarms and fails to consider current views from other countries e.g. Ireland and Denmark where future development of windpower is being rejected for its effect on the distribution grid. It fails to take into consideration other forms of generation such as solar and tidal and industrial power saving initiatives including conservation.

# **Decision Requested:**

Warren		Janet	Submitter Number:	123	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 8 Institutional Precincts	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 8.2.1.3		
		ufficient definition of institu		s support. There is a stated method of advocacy which is not e	explained in relation to 8.2 but requires
Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren	ewable	Energy Rules.			
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 12 Central Area	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 12.2.1.3		
Decision Requested: Withdraw Chapter 26 Ren Submission Number:	ewable	Energy Rules. Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose	
Submission Number:	3	Specific Provisions:	1	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Decision Requested:		onality for its inclusion. Ne Renewable Energy Rules	ither 8.2.1.3 or 12.2.1.3 includes rules as a m	ethod although all refer to Chapter 25.	
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 16 Open Space	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 16.5.1.3		-11
Submission: This policy claims to prote Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha				would appear to be running contrary to previous sections.	

Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions		
ecision Requested:	-	ocol but does not expand		payback which could be to the detriment of the local com	nunities.
Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	000000
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2	Support Oppose.	oppose
Decision Requested:		y but refers to the RMA v Renewable Energy Rules	which is subject to current change.		
Submission Number:	8	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	000000
			Rule 26.3.1	Support Sphose.	oppose
Decline and withdraw Cha Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Section 32 Report	Support/Oppose:	oppose
Submission Number	9	Plan Section Name:	Section 32 Report	Support/Oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Section 32		
ow the siting of an expervindpower is being rejectionservation.	imental t ed for its	urbine would be assesse	d. The report only sites windfarms and fails to grid. It fails to take into consideration other fo	32 report and its recommendations and hence the proposed consider current views from other countries e.g. Ireland ar rms of generation such as solar and tidal and industrial pow	nd Denmark where future development of
Warren		Mary	Submitter Number:	158	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		044000
Submission: oppose the Renewable B Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha					

# Warren Austen Submitter Number: 159

Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		

Submission:

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Waters		Joan	Submitter Number:	36			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

The rules only deal with wind energy rules not any renewable energy. I do not want wind turbines on Quartz/Makara Hills. Makara Beach is enjoyed by hundreds of people who will not be able to use it because of damaging noise.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Waters		Rex Albert	Submitter Number:	112			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

Makara should be left as it is. It is close to Wellington but relatively unspoilt with a great wildness feel about it.

# **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

		Mishaal	Submitter Number:	204						
Watts		Michael	Submitter Number.	294						
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose				
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions							
Submission:										
They will be an eyesore to our landscape.										
Decision Requested:										
Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.										
•										
Watts		Frederick	Submitter Number:	403						
Watts	1	Frederick Plan Section Name:	Submitter Number: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	403	Support/Oppose:	ODDOSE				
Watts	1			403	Support/Oppose:	oppose				
Watts		Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	403	Support/Oppose:	oppose				

Wellbelove		Barry	Submitter Number:	144			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions				

The use of wind turbines should not be at the expense or discomfort of residents. They should be sited in areas not visible or audible to communities.

### **Decision Requested:**

Renewable energy in the form of wind turbines should exempt placement in areas such as Makara, Terawhiti and Ohariu.

Wellbelove		Gary	Submitter Number:	495		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			••

# Submission:

The new winds are too pro wind power. Changing noise rules to make Makara viable makes you wonder how biased Council is. How will the windmills survive an earthquake. I am not against windpower in unpopulated areas

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Wellington Tenths	Trust		Submitter Number:	32		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32		Support/Oppose:	support in part
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions			

# Submission:

The ability to foster the use of renewable energy such as wind and solar energy is supported providing they do not significantly compromise such things as sites and areas of Maori significance. Sites for wind turbines are usually on ridgelines and these are often used by Maori for lookouts, garden sites and burial sites. Applicants should take care in the consultation process to ensure these matters are properly considered prior to applications for consent are made.

# **Decision Requested:**

That any provision for renewable energy facilities consider the issues of cultural landscapes for the Tangata Whenua.

Wellington Windfar Limited	m		Submitter Number:	342		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 3 General Provisions		Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	3.10			

# Submission:

The RMA now provides a definition of 'renewable energy'. For clarity that definition should be repeated in the plan.

# **Decision Requested:**

Amend to include in 3.10 the definition of renewable energy that appears in the RMA. "Renewable Energy; has the meaning contained within the resource management Act, namely renewable energy means energy produced from solar, wind, hydro, geothermal, biomass, tidal, wave and ocean current sources.

Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issues for Wellington		
Submission: The provision is supported Decision Requested: Amend the heading of S9		Ū	e issue identified in S9 is broader than simply energy efficiency. enewable energy".		
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 16 Open Space	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 16 - General Submissions		
policies referred to seek to been identified as an area	encoura	age energy efficiency and	2.1.3 are supported. However such a policy should also have been incorpout of the support of the development and use of renewable energy. Such ties. A special rule framework has been established and should be support of the supp	a policy is equally appropriate for (	Dpen Space B, which has specifically
	nay be p	articularly appropriate wi	ncourage energy efficiency and where appropriate the development and u thin Open Space B areas". 2) Recognition that methods to implement this		
Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.2.2		
Submission: The proposed policy is inc consent application. Decision Requested: Delete Policy 14.2.2.2 acc			roposal. The proposed policy will create conflict in a way that is undesirabl	e and does not assist in determinir	ng the merits of a particular resource
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 14 Rural Area	Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Policy 14.2.5.2		
Submission: The proposed policy is inc consent application.	onsisten	t with the thrust of the pr	roposal. The proposed policy will create conflict in a way that is undesirabl	e and does not assist in determinir	ng the merits of a particular resource
<b>Decision Requested:</b> Delete Policy 14.2.5.2 acc	ompanyi	ng method and explanati	ion.		

# Submission Number: 6 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy

Support/Oppose: amend

Specific Provisions: 25.1 Introduction

# Submission:

The first two paragraphs are supported but amendments are sought to include reference to the provisions incorporated into the RMA by the 2004 Amendment Act. The international, national and Local Government policy framework is provided for along with the NZ Government's attitude to the Kyoto protocol. However relevant provisions of the RMA have been omitted, these should be referred to.

# **Decision Requested:**

Amend to include the following after the words "use of energy from renewable sources" at the end of paragraph one 25.1 Introduction.: "in early 2004 the Resource Management Act was amended to reflect government policy as evidenced by international agreements such as the Kyoto protocol. Section 7 of the resource management Act was augmented by the following matters to which persons exercising functions and powers under the act should have particular regard: a) the efficiency of the end use of energy b) the effects of climate change and c) the benefits to be derived from the use and development of renewable energy. Section 2 of the Resource Management Act defines renewable energy as meaning energy produced from solar, wind, hydro, geothermal, biomass, tidal wave and ocean current sources".

Submission Number:	7	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		

# Submission:

The last sentence of the third paragraph records the objectives and policies in all area based chapters (except open space and conservation sites) provide for the use and development of renewable energy and energy efficiency. The omission of the open space and conservation areas from these objectives and policies is inappropriate. Energy efficiency should be encouraged throughout the City. Both of these zones may include locations where energy efficiency measures can be appropriately located. This should be recognised in the objectives and policies. Open Space B areas have been identified as one of the key areas in which wind facilities may locate therefore the policy framework should support the use and development of renewable energy as that approach is reflected in the rules.

# **Decision Requested:**

Delete from the final sentence of paragraph 3, 25.1 Introduction, the words "(with the exception of open space and conservation sites)".

Submission Number:	8	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy Support/Oppose:	amend	
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		
Submission: The second to last senter	nce of pa	aragraph 4 does not make	sense.		
Decision Requested: Delete from second to las		nce in paragraph 4 , 25.1 li	ntroduction, the words "a result of".		
Submission Number:	9	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1		
Submission:					
26.1 is supported, but am	endmer	nts are sought.			
<b>Decision Requested:</b>					

Amend 26.1.1 to read: "Where the rules in this chapter apply to any proposal the relevant area based rules (including rules relating to ridgelines and hilltops) do not apply to that proposal".

# Submission Number: 10 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy

Support/Oppose: amend

Specific Provisions: 25.1 Introduction

# Submission:

It is the Council's intention that where an activity is provided for in Chapter 26 the rules of that chapter apply to any application irrespective of the activity status that activity would have had in the underlying zoning. This is made clear in Section 26.1. However the wording of the two final paragraphs in the introduction 25.1 could be amended to clarify that position.

# **Decision Requested:**

Amend the last two paragraphs of 25.1 Introduction to state; "Activities that are governed by the rules in Chapter 26 will be considered under those rules alone but assessed against the objectives and policies not just of Chapter 25 but also any other relevant objectives and policies in the District Plan including those relating to the specific area in which the activity is to take place. Any other application relating to or involving renewable energy will be considered under the relevant zoning rules and again assesses against all relevant objectives and policies in this chapter. If the rules in Chapter 26 apply to an application, they will override the rules within all other chapters of the Plan, functioning in a similar way to the Plan's heritage provisions. However as noted above the objectives and policies will be read in conjunction with those of the underlying zone.

Submission Number: 11	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	amend
	Specific Provisions:	Policy 25.2.1.2		

# Submission:

It is difficult to see how there can be " an inherent potential conflict" between the matters referred to in that paragraph. In any event, it is an over statement that there is always conflict between amenity values and the development of wind energy facilities.

# **Decision Requested:**

Amend the second sentence of the second paragraph of 25.2.1.2 explanation to state : " In terms of wind energy facility development there may be a potential conflict between landscape and amenity values on the one hand and the nature scale and intensity of development because turbines, by necessity need to be sited on ridgelines, hilltops or other elevated positions".

Submission Number:	12	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions		

# Submission:

Section 3.10 provides a definition for the term "wind energy facility" however all other places refer to 'wind farms'. Presumably a windfarm would be a wind energy facility but a wind energy facility may not amount to a wind farm. If there is a distinction between t the terms a definition of 'wind farms' should be provided. If there is no distinction then 'wind farms' should be replaced throughout the Plan Change with 'wind energy facilities'.

# **Decision Requested:**

1) Amend to provide a definition of wind farms to make it clear that such a facility is an aggregation of wind energy facilities; or 2) substitution of the words 'wind energy facilities' wherever there is presently reference to 'wind farms'.

Submission Number:	13	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.2.1		

# Submission:

Anemometers should be provided for in rural and Open Space B areas as controlled activities. The rule as written is very close to being a controlled activity. The assessment criteria are not proper assessment criteria rather than a list of matters to be considered. Such a list could be equally applied to a controlled activity rule, with Council retaining control over those matters. A number of the criteria specified are unreasonable in that they attempt to reserve control over matters that are technological requirements i.e. it maybe difficult to obtain reliable data from alternative siting.

# **Decision Requested:**

Amend Section 26.2 to state: "26.2.1 Anemometers (including associated support structures) established for the purpose of measuring wind in the Rural and Open Space B areas are a controlled activity. Non Notification - The written approval of affected persons will not be necessary. Notice of applications need not be served on affected persons and applications need not be notified. Matters in relation to which control is reserved - In determining the conditions to be imposed, if any, Council will have regard to the following matters:26.2.1.1 The visual and amenity effects of the anemometer and the extent to which any effects of the anemometer can be mitigated; a) Alternative design of the supporting structure; b) Alternative colour of finish selection. 26.2.1.2 the duration of the activity. 26.2.1.3 The height of the mast. Anemometers are erected to obtain information on wind flows at a particular location. Typically this is done as part of the initial research phase for a wind energy facility. Information is usually collected over a number of seasons to get an understanding of how the wind resource varies over time. In most cases the structures are a temporary activity of one - three years duration. They are provided for as a controlled activity in the rural and Open space B areas to facilitate testing in those areas, as they have been identified by the Council as being most likely for the development of wind energy facilities. In other areas Anemometers are to be assessed under the relevant utility rules".

# Submission Number: 14

Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules

Support/Oppose: oppose

Specific Provisions: Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria

# Submission:

Section 26.3.1.13 is opposed. Operational or technical considerations do not relate to effects. The Council should not be attempting to dictate how an activity is conducted other than where the manner in which it is carried out may generate or avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse effects on the environment.

# **Decision Requested:**

Delete 26.3.1.13.

Wellwind Energy			Submitter Number:	623	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 25 - General Submissions		
business.	32 the po	licy framework provided	by the District Plan would be deficient. This w	rould not be good for the region and country but could also be	paramount to the survival of our
Decision Requested: Adopt Chapter 25 Renewa	able Ener	gy subject to the amendr	nents sought in the remainder of our submiss	sion.	
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy	Support/Oppose:	support
		Specific Provisions:	25.1 Introduction		
Decision Requested: Amend the 25.1 Introduction	on to incl	ude reference to national	national energy efficiency and conservation s	ntext.	
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 25 Renewable Energy Chapter 25 - General Submissions	Support/Oppose:	amend
Submission:		other activities (e.g. utili	ties). This approach is unduly restrictive as th	ner with the objectives and policies of the underlying zone. Th ne objectives and policies of underlying zones have been prep	
the approach of the Distric consideration given to the <b>Decision Requested:</b> Amend Chapter 25 to ens		-	is associated with renewable wind energy gen r facility assessment is undertaken using the	neration. renewable energy chapter objectives, policies and assessmer	
the approach of the Distric consideration given to the <b>Decision Requested:</b> Amend Chapter 25 to ens underlying zone.		-			nt criteria and not those of the
the approach of the Distric consideration given to the <b>Decision Requested:</b>	ure that to	establish a wind energy Plan Section Name:	r facility assessment is undertaken using the	renewable energy chapter objectives, policies and assessme	

### Submission Number: 5 Plan Section Name: Chapter 25 Renewable Energy Support/Oppose: support Specific Provisions: Policy 25.2.1.1 Submission: It is important that the efficient use of energy is promoted at the domestic household level as well as on a larger commercial scale and that the use of energy from renewable sources is encouraged where appropriate. **Decision Requested:** Adopt Policy 25.2.1.1. Chapter 25 Renewable Energy Submission Number: 6 Plan Section Name: Support/Oppose: support Specific Provisions: Policy 25.2.1.2 Submission: Past technologies and their resulting development spin - offs should not be allowed to inhibit wind farm development. For example, Quartz hill where Makara village has developed around communication technology but has been replaced by another technology that does not require the same site. The fact that certain technology is located on a particular site does not give them automatic right of continued location if shifting them, benefits society as a whole. Roading if required should not be a charge against a particular project. Costs associated with reports required to quantify impacts (e.g. on wildlife) should be borne by local or central government and not placed on the development of wind farms. Power projects should be built near load centres to get greatest efficiency. Wellington has no major production source of electric power and is vulnerable as far as electric power is concerned. **Decision Requested:** Adopt Policy 25.2.1.2 with explicit recognition in this policy and explanation from renewable sources and the exceptionally high guality of the renewable wind resource in Wellington District. Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Submission Number: 7 Plan Section Name: Support/Oppose: amend Specific Provisions: Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria Submission: Past technologies and their resulting development spin offs should not be allowed to inhibit wind farm development. Mobile phone towers might need relocation, the fact that they are on a special site doesn't not give them automatic right of continued location if shifting them benefits society as a whole. **Decision Requested:** Amend 26.3.1.1 to include reference to regional and local policy and the other benefits arising from renewable energy generation. Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Submission Number: 8 Support/Oppose: amend Specific Provisions: Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria Submission: The plan currently assumes that wind generation facilities will have an adverse effect on amenity. It should be recognised that wind energy facilities can have significant benefits on amenity e.g. Brooklyn. **Decision Requested:** Amend 26.3.1.3 by deleting "adversely impact on" and replace with "affects". Submission Number: 9 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Specific Provisions: Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria Submission: The extent to which vegetation is disrupted, any impacts on waterways, a and likely impact on birds or other fauna from windfarms is no more than aeroplane roads, rail or City/ urban development. Impartial studies should be done to quantify the wind farm effect in comparison to these other harmful effects on bird life before carte blanche condemnation of the technology is made. **Decision Requested:** Not stated.

### Submission Number: 10 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Specific Provisions: Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria Submission: This criterion is somewhat subjective and not practical. Roading if required for wind farm development should not be a charge against a particular project. **Decision Requested:** Amend or Delete 26.3.1.8. Submission Number: 11 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: amend **Specific Provisions:** Rule 26.3.1 Assessment Criteria Submission: Power projects should be built near local centres to get greatest efficiency. Wellington has no major production source of electric power and is therefore vulnerable and insecure. **Decision Requested:** Amend to take into account the wider benefits and "public good" of any project. Submitter Number: Welsh John 617 Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Chapter 26 - General Submissions Specific Provisions: Submission: The rural hills of Wellington are inappropriate for wind turbines. **Decision Requested:** Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. Submitter Number: West Michael 160 Plan Section Name: Submission Number: 1 Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose Specific Provisions: Chapter 26 - General Submissions Submission: I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26. **Decision Requested:** Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. West Submitter Number: Sheila 161 Submission Number: 1 Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose: oppose **Specific Provisions:** Chapter 26 - General Submissions Submission: I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26. **Decision Requested:** Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

West Tawa Developments Partnership		Submitter Number:	438				
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.1.1			••	

This rule has the effect of undermining the underlying zone rules and the expectations of the community that are established by the existing zoning. The provision of the renewable energy should be a consideration but not an overriding outcome of the District Plan. Existing rural or residential amenity should have an equal status in the decision making process.

# **Decision Requested:**

Delete rule 26.1.1.

Westerby		Bruce Hector	Submitter Number:	35	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission: I oppose the Renewable E	Energy F	Rules, Chapter 26.			
Decision Requested: Withdraw and decline Cha	apter 26	Renewable Energy Rules	S.		
White		Julia	Submitter Number:	164	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission: Wind power kills birds and Decision Requested: Abandon Chapter 26.	l turbine	es and clutters up the skyli	ines.		
White		Michelle	Submitter Number:	165	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission: Wind power kills birds and Decision Requested:	l turbine	es and clutters up the skyli	ines.		
Abandon Chapter 26.					

Whitlow		Dean	Submitter Number:	594		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Do not cover Quartz hill in turbines it will be noisy in the Makara beach area.

# **Decision Requested:**

Do not allow windmills in Quartz hill/ Makara.

Whittfield		Terry	Submitter Number:	220		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

There are a large number of other suitable areas which should be exploited before any consideration is given to the Quartz Hill site.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rule.

Wiffin		Maurice John	Submitter Number:	84			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				
Submission							

# Submission:

I oppose the Renewable Energy Rules, Chapter 26.

# **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw and decline Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Wiley		К	Submitter Number:	241		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules - there is no reference to other renewable options. Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington with turbines. Turbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara hills. They will adversely effect the rural character and amenity values. Wind power should not be encouraged at expense of the local community.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Wilford		Nicki	Submitter Number:	404			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

## **Decision Requested:**

Wilkins		Bronya	Submitter Number:	494		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

Wind turbines will cause visual and noise pollution in Makara area. There are more appropriate places away from rural communities. It is unacceptable that these rules override the other rules in the District Plan

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Wilkinson		Daniel	Submitter Number:	57			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

Do not cover the rural hills of Wellington City with wind turbines. Wind turbines are inappropriate on Quartz Hill and the Makara Hills. Wind power should not be encouraged at the expense of a local community or beautiful location.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Willcocks		Michelle	Submitter Number:	284		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

These are not renewable energy rules but wind energy facility rules. Do not cover Wellington's hills especially Makara/ Quartz hill in turbines. Landscape and heritage values of Makara need protecting. Should investigate other methods of capturing renewable energy.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Williams		Richard	Submitter Number:	363		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

# **Decision Requested:**

Williams		Timothy	Submitter Number:	486			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Wilson		Alex	Submitter Number:	303		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

It is not a good idea to put wind turbines on Wellington's rural hills. Makara is a special area.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Wilson		Warwick	Submitter Number:	414		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Wilson		Gudrun	Submitter Number:	415		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

# Submission:

Wind power is a good idea in appropriate places. City hills are inappropriate. Makara is an important recreation area. Solar and other renewable options should be investigated.

# **Decision Requested:**

Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Wilton		Michael	Submitter Number:	628			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				

# Submission:

Wind power generation is crude and uneconomical because of the noise and vibrations that will destroy the surroundings. The skyline of Wellington and Quartz hill will be destroyed. It is too close to people and may pose health risks. Wind farms belong away from civilisation.

# **Decision Requested:**

Wind Farm Group				Submitter Number:	335		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 32			Support/Oppose:	amend

Specific Provisions: General Submissions

# Submission:

We support the concept of the proposed Plan Change with respect to renewable energy. However future recognition of the fact that development of wind farms in NZ is in the national interests of NZ is required.

# **Decision Requested:**

Amend to ensure that the final Policy reflects that set out in current and future energy policies and references in the RMA.

Wooller		Deborah	Submitter Number:	82					
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Section Name: Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules Support/Oppose:		oppose				
	Specific Provisio		Chapter 26 - General Submissions						
Submission: These rules should not ov	erride all	the Rural and Open Spa	ice B Rules or any other rules.						
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.								
Wright		Richard	Submitter Number:	323					

Wilgin		Richard	JZJ		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.2.1		
Submission: Anemometers are tempor	ary and	should therefore be permi	tted activities.		
Decision Requested: Amend 26.2.1 to make the	e placem	nent of anemometers a pe	rmitted activity.		
Submission Number:	2	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.3.1		
<b>Submission:</b> We support the exploratio	n and ac	loption of Plan Change 32	2 with amendments.		
Decision Requested: Amend 26.3.1 to make with	nd energ	y facilities discretionary a	ctivities (unrestricted) in Institutional Precincts and Suburban Centres	5.	
Submission Number:	3	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules	Support/Oppose:	amend
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 26.2.1		amona
Submission:					
We support the exploratio	n and ac	doption of Plan Change 32	2 with amendments.		
Decision Requested: Amend the definition of pe	ermitted	activities under section 23	utility rules to include renewable energy apparatus.		

Submission Number:	4	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 1 Introduction		Support/Oppose:	amend	
		Specific Provisions:	1.6 Significant Resource Management Issu	es for Wellington			
Submission: We support the exploration Decision Requested: Amend to include "to enco			2 with amendments. nat can collectively generate and consume el	ectricity and approach self sufficien	ICY.		
Submission Number:	5	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 17 Open Space Rules		Support/Oppose:	amend	
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 17.1.2				
Submission: We support the exploration and adoption of Plan Change 32 with amendments. Decision Requested: Amend to clearly define temporary activities and uses to include energy activities.							
Submission Number:	6	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 23 Utility Rules		Support/Oppose:	amend	
		Specific Provisions:	Rule 23.1.9				
Submission: We support the exploration Decision Requested: Amend to include a clear			2 with amendments. and uses", to include energy activities.				
Wright		Heather	Submitter Number:	534			
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose	
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions				
Submission: Do not cover the hills of V Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	Ū		urbines are inappropriate on Quartz/ Makara	hills. This is a backwards step.			
\ <b>A</b> /		Carl David Car	Submitter Number	Eac			

Wutzler		Carl David Cec	il Submitter Number:	526		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Plan Change 33		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	General Submissions - Plan Change 33			

Ridgelines and hilltops must be fairly determined and recognise the rural environment as unspoilt. Council should seek to preserve unique/ undeveloped character of rural environment. Quartz hills should remain a protected ridge/ hill as at present. It is a prominent feature on the Makara landscape.

# **Decision Requested:**

1) Quartz hill remains a protected ridgetop/ hilltop. 2) Building height and site restrictions removed from Chapter 15. 3) no concessions/ exemptions are applied to wind power structures or the siting/ building of wind power equipment.4) All forms for sustainable energy generation are equally supported by Council.

Young		Kathy	Submitter Number:	400		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

These are not renewable energy rules. They are rules for wind power stations which would not be appropriate on Wellington's hillsops. Wellington's hills define the City and make it special. The proposed rules would override all other rules in the District Plan and override any protection of the special characteristics of the rural area; the ridgelines/ hilltops; noise rules. The rules need more work to ensure Wellington's rural areas are protected from inappropriately sited developments.

# **Decision Requested:**

1) Decline and withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules. 2) more work be done by Council to fully consider full range of renewable energy options.

Yow		Yuki	Submitter Number:	157	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission: I oppose the Renewable B	Energy R	Rules, Chapter 26.			
Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha	apter 26	Renewable Energy Rules			
Zdrahal		Paul	Submitter Number:	409	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission: Wind power is a good idea Decision Requested: Decline and withdraw Cha				creation area. So	olar and other renewable options should be investigated.
Zeelie		Melissa	Submitter Number:	324	
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose: oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions		
Submission: I choose to live in Makara Decision Requested:	because	e it is scenic and a pretty	place. Character would be reduced to Urban.		

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Zeelie		Gavin	Submitter Number:	376		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			

There is only one place we can get to the sea for 60km of coastline from Owhiro Bay to Titahi Bay - that is Makara beach, the area is special and not renewable. Wind power stations will devastate this area they should be specifically excluded from Makara/ Quartz hill.

# **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

Zeelie		Charmaine	Submitter Number:	389		
Submission Number:	1	Plan Section Name:	Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules		Support/Oppose:	oppose
		Specific Provisions:	Chapter 26 - General Submissions			•••

# Submission:

I value highly the rural character and peace and quiet of Makara. The proposed rules should not override the protection of the rural character of Makara. The Council should consider the views of the local community. Any renewable energy rules should ensure the protection of the rural character of Quartz hill/ Makara/ Terawhiti/ Ohariu areas.

# **Decision Requested:**

Withdraw Chapter 26 Renewable Energy Rules.

1	Scott 5 Malvern Road Berwyn Heights Ngauranga Wellington	v	Address for Service (if different):
2	Glassey 1067 Makara Beach Road Makara Wellington	Ruth	Address for Service (if different):
3	Wish to be Heard Catton Clementine Way Crofton Downs Wellington Wish to be Heard	Peter	Address for Service (if different):
4	Barraclough 38c Agra Cres Khandallah Wellington	Pamela	Address for Service (if different):
5	<b>Cheahy</b> 38/305 Evans Bay Parade Wellington	Glenys	Address for Service (if different):
6	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Sullivan</li> <li>8/7 Henry Street</li> <li>Kilbirnie</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Yvette	Address for Service (if different):
7	Hartley-Smith Unit 10 154 Onepu Road Lyall Bay Wellington ▼ Wish to be Heard	Roger Anthony	Address for Service (if different):
9	Robbers South Karori Road Karori Wellington	Nicholas	Address for Service (if different):
10	Hoen 155 Makara Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard	Marianne	Address for Service (if different):
11	Neal 53 Cecil Road Wadestown Wellington	Warwick	Address for Service (if different):

	<b>St. Clare</b> 411 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Pauline Anne	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
14	Best 571 Ohariu Valley Road Johnsonville Wellington	Loraine Cherie	Address for Service (if different):
15	Best PO Box 13633 Wellington	Martin Cowan	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
16	St. Clare 411 Makara Road RD2 Wellington 6005	Desmond Martin	Address for Service (if different):
17	Wish to be Heard Reeves 35A Milton Street Upper Hutt	Paul	Address for Service (if different):
18	Wish to be Heard	Donald William	Address for Service (if different):
	16 Duthie Street Karori Wellington	Stanley	
19	Wish to be Heard Sneyd 9 Fitzwilliam Terrace Tawa	Dr Elizabeth	Address for Service (if different):
	Wellington		
20		Eileen	Address for Service (if different):
20	Wellington Ush to be Heard Reeves 35A Milton Street Upper Hutt Wish to be Heard Utting	Eileen Craig	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
	Wellington Wish to be Heard Reeves 35A Milton Street Upper Hutt Wish to be Heard		

22	<b>Fair</b> 329 Karori Road Karori Wellington	Craig	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
23	Locke 8C Sierra Way RD1 Upper Hutt	John Leslie	Address for Service (if different):
24	Wish to be Heard <b>Kirk</b> 8A Campbell Street Karori Wellington	Roy	Address for Service (if different):
25	Wish to be Heard <b>Robbers</b> 155 Makara Road Wellington	Justin	Address for Service (if different):
26	Wish to be Heard <b>Nicholls</b> 5B/172 Oriental Parade Wellington	Rex	Address for Service (if different):
27	Wish to be Heard <b>Stehbens</b> 370 South Makara Road RD Wellington 5	William Ellis	Address for Service (if different):
28	Wish to be Heard Stehbens 370 South Makara Road RD Karori Post Office Wellington	Jean Smith	Address for Service (if different):
29	Wish to be Heard <b>Ryan</b> 410 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Luke	Address for Service (if different):
30	Wish to be Heard <b>Ryan</b> 410 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Julie	Address for Service (if different):
31	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Joseph</li> <li>669 Takarau Gorge Road</li> <li>Makara</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Pamela Ann	Address for Service (if different):

32	Wellington Tenths Trust 11 Pipitea Street Thorndon Wellington		Morris Te W Love	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard			
33	<b>Dixon</b> 22 Kenwyn Terrace Newtown Wellington	Kenneth		Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard			
34	Ransfield 1074 Makara Road Makara Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard	Huia		Address for Service (if different):
35	Westerby	Bruce Hector		Address for Service (if different):
	70 Holburn Drive Stokes Valley Lower Hutt			
	Wish to be Heard			
36	Waters 40 Sheridan Terrace Johnsonville Wellington	Joan		Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard			
37	Martin 125 Tirohanga Road Lower Hutt Wellington	Richard		Address for Service (if different):
38	Martin 125 Tirohanga Road Tirohanga Lower Hutt	DJ		Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard			
39	<b>Carter</b> 84 Derham Road RD1 Otaki	Graham		Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard			
40	Carter 84 Derham Road RD1	Heather		Address for Service (if different):
	Otaki			
	Otaki			
41		Margaret Patricia		Address for Service (if different):

42	<b>O'Leary</b> 498 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Jack Evan	Address for Service (if different):
43	✓ Wish to be Heard Thomas 1020 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Lynley	Address for Service (if different):
44	Wish to be Heard Thomas 1020 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Frank Ernest	Address for Service (if different):
45	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Sayer</li> <li>463 Makara Road</li> <li>Makara</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>☐ Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Colin Robert	Address for Service (if different):
46	Hawkins 1011 Makara Road Makara RD2 Wellington Wish to be Heard	Geraldine Maria Theresa	Address for Service (if different):
47	Maude 345 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Robyn	Address for Service (if different):
48	Wish to be Heard Maude 345 South Makara Road Makara Wellington ☐ Wish to be Heard	Kimberly	Address for Service (if different):
49	Sayer 463 Makara Road Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard	Raewyn Mary	Address for Service (if different):
50	Jorgensen 7A Salisbury Avenue Mt Cook Wellington	Dylan Mark	Address for Service (if different):
51	Hawkins 7A Salisbury Avenue Mt Cook Wellington Wish to be Heard	Kate Victoria	Address for Service (if different):

52	<b>Cone</b> Unit 20, 2 Dr Taylor Terrace Johnsonville Wellington	James Christopher	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
53	<b>Taylor-Offord</b> 10 Friend Street Karori Wellington	Sharon Joan	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
54	Shearer 1081 Makara Beach Road RD2 Makara Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard	Peter	Address for Service (if different):
55	<b>St. Clare</b> 72 Totara Park Road Maoribank Upper Hutt	Shane	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
56	Samuelson-Sandvid 879 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Peter	Address for Service (if different):
57	Wilkinson 140/8 Opau Road Makara Wellington	Daniel	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
58	<b>Hart</b> 8/140 Opau Road Makara Wellington	Serena Joyce	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard	Martin	Address for Service (if different):
59	McCrae 1016 Makara Road Makara Wellington RD2	Martin	
60	Wish to be Heard	Lyle	Address for Service (if different):
00	67 Southgate Road Melrose Wellington	-,	
61	Wish to be Heard	Colin	Address for Service (if different):
	8 Estuary Street Makara Beach Wellington		x - 7
	Wish to be Heard		

62	Harding-Shaw 81 Hazelwood Avenue Karori	David	Address for Service (if different):
	Wellington		
_	Wish to be Heard		
63	Thomas	Helen Rosemary	Address for Service (if different):
	Atarau Road Blackball RD1 Westland		
<u> </u>	Wish to be Heard		
64	Thomas 253 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Amy	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
65	Hancox 4 Monowai Road Johnsonville	Albert & Ivy	Address for Service (if different):
	Wellington		
	Wish to be Heard		
66	Gribbon Baker 1 Pine Terrace Karori	Michael	Address for Service (if different):
	Wellington		
67	Bowen	Bruce	Address for Service (if different):
	394 Makara Road Makara RD2		
	Karori		
	Wellington		
68		Donald Raymond	Address for Service (if different):
68	Wellington Wish to be Heard		Address for Service (if different):
68	Wellington Wish to be Heard Murphy 40 South Karori Road Karori		Address for Service (if different):
	Wellington Wish to be Heard Murphy 40 South Karori Road Karori Wellington		Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
	Wellington Wish to be Heard Murphy 40 South Karori Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Geard 5 Wesley Road	Raymond	
69	Wellington Wish to be Heard Murphy 40 South Karori Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Geard 5 Wesley Road Wellington Wish to be Heard Miller	Raymond	
69	Wellington Wish to be Heard Murphy 40 South Karori Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Geard 5 Wesley Road Wellington Wish to be Heard	Raymond Malcolm	Address for Service (if different):
69	Wellington Wish to be Heard Murphy 40 South Karori Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Geard 5 Wesley Road Wellington Wish to be Heard Miller 409 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Raymond Malcolm	Address for Service (if different):
69	Wellington Wish to be Heard Murphy 40 South Karori Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Geard 5 Wesley Road Wellington Wish to be Heard Miller 409 Makara Road Makara Wellington Wellington Wish to be Heard	Raymond Malcolm Suzanne	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
69	Wellington Wish to be Heard Murphy 40 South Karori Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Geard 5 Wesley Road Wellington Wish to be Heard Miller 409 Makara Road Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard Miller 409 Makara Road	Raymond Malcolm	Address for Service (if different):
69	Wellington Wish to be Heard Murphy 40 South Karori Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Geard 5 Wesley Road Wellington Wish to be Heard Miller 409 Makara Road Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard Miller Miller	Raymond Malcolm Suzanne	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):

72	<b>Shearer</b> 388 Makara Road RD Makara Wellington	Judith	Address for Service (if different):
73	Wish to be Heard Brenan 37 Durham Street Aro Valley Wellington	Jane	Address for Service (if different):
74	✓ Wish to be Heard Stanley 11 Thorby Street Kelburn Wellington	Dr T V	Address for Service (if different):
75	Wish to be Heard         Morrison         47a Hungerford Road         Houghton Bay         Wellngton 6003         ✓         Wish to be Heard	Robbie	Address for Service (if different):
76	Patterson 210 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Jaydan Malcolm	Address for Service (if different):
77	Patterson 210 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Treena Rose	Address for Service (if different):
78	Patterson 210 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Caleb James	Address for Service (if different):
79	Patterson 210 South Makara Road Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard	Heather Louisa	Address for Service (if different):
80	Patterson 210 South Makara Road Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard	James Bartley	Address for Service (if different):
81	Warren         17 Gipps Street         Karori         Wellington         ✓         Wish to be Heard	John William	Address for Service (if different):

82	<b>Wooller</b> 3 Elizabeth Avenue Heretaunga	Deborah	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard	Janice Ellen	Address for Service (if different):
83	<b>Lowe</b> 54 Izard Road Khandallah Wellington	Janice Ellen	
	Wish to be Heard		
84	Wiffin 8B Beauchamp Street Karori Wellington	Maurice John	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
85	Duncan	Peter Stephen	Address for Service (if different):
	769 Takarau Gorge Road Makara Wellington		
	Wish to be Heard		
86	Barry 36 Doncaster Terrace Ascot Park Porirua	Lynnda Ruth	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
87	<b>Gillespie</b> Te Wharangi Farm 769 Takarau Gorge Road Makara Wellington	Bronwyn & Bryan	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
88	<b>Duncan</b> Te Wharangi Farm 769 Takarau Gorge Road	Denise Irene	Address for Service (if different):
	Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard		
89	Wellington	Helen Cynthia	Address for Service (if different):
	Wellington Using to be Heard Turnbull 21 G Millward Street Newtown Wellington Wish to be Heard	Helen Cynthia	
	Wellington Wish to be Heard Turnbull 21 G Millward Street Newtown Wellington Wish to be Heard Walker 415 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Helen Cynthia Peter Andrew	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
90	Wellington Wish to be Heard Turnbull 21 G Millward Street Newtown Wellington Wish to be Heard Walker 415 Makara Road Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard	Peter Andrew	Address for Service (if different):
90	Wellington Wish to be Heard Turnbull 21 G Millward Street Newtown Wellington Wish to be Heard Walker 415 Makara Road Makara Wellington		

92	<b>Revill</b> 123 Messines Road Karori Wellington	Lucy Jane	Address for Service (if different):
93	Wish to be Heard Delany 125 Messines Road Karori Wellington	Helen	Address for Service (if different):
94	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Sculley</li> <li>8 Darwin Street</li> <li>Karori</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>☐ Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Sandy	Address for Service (if different):
95	Hindle 68 Chung Road Plimmerton Wellington	Rawiri	Address for Service (if different):
96	Revill 123 Messines Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard	Tom	Address for Service (if different):
97	Christensen 952 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Carole	Address for Service (if different):
98	Christensen 952 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Neil	Address for Service (if different):
99	Nicholson 1059 Makara Road RD2 Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard	Guy Fortier	Address for Service (if different):
100	Lean PO Box 17-217 Karori Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard	Jenni	Address for Service (if different):
101	Joseph 669 Takarau Gorge Road Makara RD2 Wellington Wish to be Heard	Angela Ellen	Address for Service (if different):

102	<b>Cooper</b> 669 Takarau Gorge Road Makara RD2 Wellington	Darryn Michael	Address for Service (if different):
103	Wish to be Heard	Stanley	Address for Service (if different):
	669 Takarau Gorge Road RD2 Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard	Fraser	
104	Malcolm PO Box 147 Wellington	Jenny	Address for Service (if different):
105	Sturman 65 Friend Street Karori Wellington	Ann Beatrice	Address for Service (if different):
106	Jenkin 51 Takarau Gorge Road Ohariu Valley Wellington	Lindsay and John Baker	Address for Service (if different):
107	Wish to be Heard Shearer 11 Kowhai Street Linden Wellington	Selina	Address for Service (if different):
108	Wish to be Heard Shearer 11 Kowhai Street Linden Wellington	Charles	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
109	Bowen 1000 Makara Road Makara RD2 Wellington Wish to be Heard	John	Address for Service (if different):
110	Bowen 1000 Makara Road Makara RD2 Wellington	Ivan	Address for Service (if different):
111	Cortes 8 Bann Street Island Bay Wellington	Denyse	Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard		

112	Waters 19 Manchester Street Petone Wellington	Rex Albert		Address for Service (if different):
113	Wish to be Heard Cortes 8 Bann Street Island Bay Wellington	John		Address for Service (if different):
114	Wish to be Heard Strange 20/8 Girton Terrace Mt Cook Wellington	Paula		Address for Service (if different):
115	Wish to be Heard O'Dell 20/8 Girton Terrace Mount Cook Wellington	Jane		Address for Service (if different):
116	Wish to be Heard Beedell 185 South Makara Road Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard	Tracy		Address for Service (if different):
117	Karori Golf Club Box 17 006 Wellington		S Crookston	Address for Service (if different):
118	Wish to be Heard <b>Tunnicliffe</b> 26 Helen Street Brooklyn Wellington	Philip		Address for Service (if different):
119	Wish to be Heard	Michael		
	509 South Makara Road Karori RD2 Wellington	Michael		Address for Service (if different):
120	509 South Makara Road Karori RD2	Angus		Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):

122	<b>Poehls</b> 1012 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Jan	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
123	Warren 509 South Makara Road Karori RD2 Wellington ✔ Wish to be Heard	Janet	Address for Service (if different):
124	Fletcher 31 Shirley Street Karori Wellington	Anne Beaton	Address for Service (if different):
125	Penfold 60 South Makara Road Makara RD2 Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard	Rachel Jayne	Address for Service (if different):
126	Penfold 60 South Makara Road Makara RD2 Wellington Wish to be Heard	Anthony Brian	Address for Service (if different):
127	Ginty 1 Kenmore Street Newlands Wellington Wish to be Heard	Daniel Kevin	Address for Service (if different):
128	Reid 67 Waikowhai Street Ngaio Wellington	Fiona	Address for Service (if different):
129	Chapman 45 Beauchamp Street Karori Wellington	Steven Mark	Address for Service (if different):
130	Chapman 45 Beauchamp Street Karori Wellington Vish to be Heard	Edwin Santino	Address for Service (if different):
131	Chapman 45 Beauchamp Street Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard	Jerome	Address for Service (if different):

132	<b>Chapman</b> 45 Beauchamp Street Karori Wellington	Pani	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
133	Chapman 45 Beauchamp Street Karori Wellington	Victoria	Address for Service (if different):
	Ŭ		
	Wish to be Heard		
134	<b>Sutherland</b> 50 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Lesley Jayne	Address for Service (if different):
	✓ Wish to be Heard		
135	<b>Sutherland</b> 50 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Samuel	Address for Service (if different):
	✓ Wish to be Heard		
136	Baguley	Christopher	Address for Service (if different):
	600 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Gordon	
	Wish to be Heard		
137	Kvalsvig 600 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Amanda Jane	Address for Service (if different):
120	Wish to be Heard	Michela	Address for Service (if different):
130	1076 Makara Road Makara Beach Wellington	Keren	
	Wish to be Heard	<b>•</b> • • •	
139	Ong 74 Tarawera Road Raroa Wellington 04 9388200 Wish to be Heard	Su-Wuen	Address for Service (if different):
140	<b>Nicholson</b> 15 Wilton Road Wilton Wellington	DJ	Address for Service (if different):
	✓ Wish to be Heard	<i></i>	
141	Turner 474B Makara Road RD2 Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard	Kevin Francis	Address for Service (if different):

	✓ Wish to be Heard		
143	Turner 474B Makara Road Makara RD2 Wellington Wish to be Heard	Jennifer	Address for Service (if different):
144	Wellbelove 15 Lomita Road Johnsonville Wellington	Barry	Address for Service (if different):
145	Wish to be Heard         Simmons         590 Makara Road         RD2         Wellington	Linda Rosemary	Address for Service (if different):
146	Wish to be Heard         Hughes         Po Box 2551         Wellington	Paul	Address for Service (if different):
147	Ornelius         90 Mortimer Terrace         Brooklyn         Wellington	Shaun Dermot	Address for Service (if different):
148	Butler 203 Cambridge Terrace Lower Hutt Wellington	Alan W	Address for Service (if different):
149	Prusser 18 Chapman Crescent Naenae Lower Hutt	Mary Florence	Address for Service (if different):
150	Bowen	Kim	Address for Service (if different):

151	<b>Prossen</b> 18 Chapman Crescent Naenae Wellington	George	Address for Service (if different):
152	Wish to be Heard Karakassidis 11 Rata Street Naenae Lower Hutt	Shirley	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard	Alexander	Address for Service (if different):
153	Karakassidis 11 Rata Street Naenae Lower Hutt	Alexander	Address for Service (ir different).
154	Renner 407 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Christopher Michael	Address for Service (if different):
155	Renner 407 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Ingrid	Address for Service (if different):
156	Li 28 Burrows Avenue Karori Wellington	Rui	Address for Service (if different):
157	Yow 28 Burrows Avenue Karori Wellington	Yuki	Address for Service (if different):
158	Warren 20 Hohiria Road Hataitai Wellington	Mary	Address for Service (if different):
159	Wish to be Heard Warren 20 Hohiria Road Hataitai Wellington	Austen	Address for Service (if different):
160	Wish to be Heard West 8 Henderson Street Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard	Michael	Address for Service (if different):

161	West 8 Henderson Street Karori Wellington	Sheila	Address for Service (if different):
162	Wish to be Heard	Deborah	Address for Service (if different):
	306 South Makara Road Makara Wellingnton	Lynne	
	✓ Wish to be Heard		
163	<b>Compton</b> 306 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Daniel Frank	Address for Service (if different):
164	Wish to be Heard White 11 South Karori Road Karori Wellington	Julia	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
165	White 17 South Karori Road Karori Wellington	Michelle	Address for Service (if different):
166	Steele 301 South Makara Road Makara RD2 Wellington	Margaret	Address for Service (if different):
167	<b>Coleman</b> 40 Calcutta Street Khandallah Wellington	Lauren	Address for Service (if different):
168	Wish to be Heard Steele 40 Calcutta Street Khandallah Wellington	Warrick	Address for Service (if different):
460	Wish to be Heard Baldock	Andre	Address for Service (if different):
109	32 Arun Crescent Island Bay Wellington		
170	Cameron 234a Flightys Road Pauatahanui Porirua	Braden	Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard		

171	<b>Cameron</b> 234a Flightys Road Pautahanui Porirua	Keana	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
172	Cole 3 Wych Elm Close Great Glen Leichester LE8967 England Wish to be Heard	Roger	Address for Service (if different):
173	Daly 35a Waipapa Road Hataitai Wellington	Treena	Address for Service (if different):
174	Boyd 904 Ohariu Valley Road Ohariu Valley Wellington	Maureen & Jack	Address for Service (if different):
175	☐ Wish to be Heard Lavery 560 Makara Road Makara Wellington ☐ Wish to be Heard	Brian	Address for Service (if different):
176	Simmons 590 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Мах	Address for Service (if different):
177	Campbell 25 Kaitangata Crescent Kelson Hutt City Wish to be Heard	Pamela	Address for Service (if different):
178	Hansen 49 Cottle Park Drive Normandale Lower Hutt	Paul	Address for Service (if different):
179	U Wish to be Heard Hansen 49 Cottle Park Drive Normandale Lower Hutt ☐ Wish to be Heard	Marie	Address for Service (if different):
182	Jennings 25 Elizabeth Drive Huntingdon Cambs England V Wish to be Heard	Mary	Address for Service (if different):

183	<b>Jennings</b> 25 Elizabeth Drive Huntingdon Cambs England	Leslie	Address for Service (if different):
184	Wish to be Heard Vines 21 Willmott Road Bassingbourn NR Royston SG85LW England Wish to be Heard	Sandra	Address for Service (if different):
185	Vines 21 Willmott Road Bassingbourn NR Royston SG85LW England Wish to be Heard	Craig	Address for Service (if different):
186	Marriage 204/33 Frederick Street Wellington	Guy	Address for Service (if different):
187	Wish to be Heard Callaghan 20 Takarau Gorge Road Ohariu Valley Wellington	Christine & Bob	Address for Service (if different):
188	Wish to be Heard Lee 24 Orari Street Wellington 6004	Frances	Address for Service (if different):
189	Wish to be Heard Blades 140 Main Road Titahi Bay Porirua	Sarah Louise	Address for Service (if different):
190	Wish to be Heard Saunders 28D Bidwell Street Mount Cook Wellington	Kate	Address for Service (if different):
191	Wish to be Heard         Jappinen         11 Richmond Avenue         Karori         Wellington	Alison	Address for Service (if different):
192	Freear PO Box 13-952 Christchurch	Chris	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		

193	Paul PO Box 6436 Te Aro Wellington	Ruth and Christopher Moore		Address for Service (if different):
194	<ul> <li>✓ Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Makara Ohariu</li> <li>Community Board</li> <li>PO Box 6436</li> <li>Marion Square</li> <li>Wellington</li> </ul>	Ruth	Paul	Address for Service (if different):
195	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Denee</li> <li>96 Constable Street</li> <li>Newtown</li> </ul>	Rachel		Address for Service (if different):
196	Wellington Wish to be Heard Kenna 12F/20 Oriental Terrace Wellington	Ferguson		Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard New Zealand Wind Energy Association PO Box 553			Address for Service (if different):
201	Wellington Wish to be Heard McComish 9 Reading Street	Johanne		Address for Service (if different):
202	Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Horsley	Michael		Address for Service (if different):
	Box 17-230 Karori Wellington			
203	<b>Ryan</b> 177 Ohiro Road Brooklyn Wellington	Judy		Address for Service (if different):
204	Wish to be Heard Ball 10 Corunna Avenue Newtown Wellington	Nigel		Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard			

205	<b>Steele</b> 301 South Makara Road Makara RD2 Wellington	David		Address for Service (if different):
	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>			
206	Mighty River Power Ltd			Address for Service (if different):
	✓ Wish to be Heard			Cowper Campbell Eloise Gibson PO Box 3399 Auckland
207	Holkham Holdings Ltd		B Millage	Address for Service (if different):
201	PO Box 2973 Wellington		U U	
	✓ Wish to be Heard			
208	Millage Apt 2B 163 The Terrace	Barbara Beryl St Alan		Address for Service (if different):
	Wellington			
	Airways Corporation			Address for Service (if different):
200	of New Zealand			
	PO Box 294 Wellington			Opus International Consultants Limited Cathy Swan PO Box 12-003 Wellington
	Wish to be Heard			
210	PB Power PO Box 668 Wellington		Ralph Rogge	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard			
211	Offergeld 61 Hanson Street Newtown Wellington	Britta		Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard			
212	Transpower New Zealand			Address for Service (if different):
	Po Box 1021 Wellington			Burton Consultants PO Box 33-817 Takapuna Auckland
	✓ Wish to be Heard			
213	<b>Pohatu</b> 27 Arun Crescent Island Bay Wellington	Jan		Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard			

214	Quartz Hill Reserve Charitable Trust PO Box 5276 Wellington		J N Jennings	Address for Service (if different)
	✓ Wish to be Heard			
215	<b>Barr</b> 12 Versailles Street Karori Wellington	Hugh		Address for Service (if different)
	✓ Wish to be Heard			
216	<b>Eylent</b> 34 Chamberlain Road Karori Wellington	Patricia		Address for Service (if different)
	Wish to be Heard			
217	<b>Stuart</b> 19A Williamson Way Karori Wellington	Allan		Address for Service (if different)
	Wish to be Heard			
218	<b>Gardiner</b> 141 Parkvale Road Karori Wellington	т		Address for Service (if different)
	Wish to be Heard			
219	<b>Morris</b> 40 Chamberlain Road Karori Wellington	Scott		Address for Service (if different)
	Wish to be Heard			
220	Whittfield 85 Donald Street Karori	Terry		Address for Service (if different)

220	Whittfield 85 Donald Street Karori Wellington	Terry	Address for Service (if different):
221	Barlow 109 Beauchamp Street Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard	Peter	Address for Service (if different):
222	Redmond 174 Makara Road RD2 Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard	Patrick	Address for Service (if different):
223	Scott 14 Imlay Crescent Ngaio Wellington	Michele	Address for Service (if different):

✓ Wish to be Heard

224	Oliver 38 Tennyson Street Petone Wellington	Gary	Address for Service (if different):
225	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>von Craning</li> <li>3A Buxton Avenue</li> <li>Karori</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>☐ Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Elaine	Address for Service (if different):
226	O'Grady 1-29A Parkvale Road Karori Wellington	IJ	Address for Service (if different):
227	Allen 27 Dover Road Wainuiomata Wellington	Lyn	Address for Service (if different):
228	Jennings 650 Makara Road Makara Wellington ✔ Wish to be Heard	David	Address for Service (if different):
229	Frost 650 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Cecilia	Address for Service (if different):
230	Tedder 7 Waitui Cres Lower Hutt Wellington	Martin	Address for Service (if different):
231	Isaako 6 Shackleton Grove Stokes Valley Wellington	Oli	Address for Service (if different):
232	Isaako 6 Shackleton Grove Stokes Valley Wellington	Molekio	Address for Service (if different):
233	Milne 25/54 Moxham Avenue Hataitai Wellington Wish to be Heard	Wulfe	Address for Service (if different):

234	Frost 6 Merritt Way Newlands	Bernadette	Address for Service (if different):
	Wellington		
235	Anslow 52 Military Road Northland Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard	Malcolm	Address for Service (if different):
236	Marshall 135 Park Road Belmont Hutt City Wish to be Heard	Glen	Address for Service (if different):
237	Anslow 1014 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Tania	Address for Service (if different):
238	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Naik</li> <li>4 Randwick Crescent</li> <li>Lower Hutt</li> </ul>	Larry	Address for Service (if different):
239	Wish to be Heard <b>O'Leary</b> 320 South Karori Road Karori Wellington	Brenda	Address for Service (if different):
240	Wish to be Heard Wills 592 Makara Road Makara RD2 Wellington Wish to be Heard	Jenifer	Address for Service (if different):
241	Wiley 15 Vasanta Avenue Ngaio Wellington	κ	Address for Service (if different):
242	Wish to be Heard         Schofield         32 Shirley Street         Karori         Wellington	Helen	Address for Service (if different):
243	Tait 7 Stratford Way Wilton Wellington	Carolyn	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		

244	Foley 41 Humber Street Island Bay Wellington	Lawrence	Address for Service (if different):
245	Wish to be Heard Johnston 144 Campbell Street Karori Wellington	William	Address for Service (if different):
246	Wish to be Heard         Mills         592 Makara Road         RD2         Makara         Wellington         ✓ Wish to be Heard	John	Address for Service (if different):
247	Shaw 62 Akaroa Drive Maupuia Wellington	David	Address for Service (if different):
248	Robertson 18 Boom Rock Road Ohariu Valley Wellington Wish to be Heard	Vikki	Address for Service (if different):
249	Makara Playcentre 650 Makara Road Makara Wellington	C A Frost	Address for Service (if different):
	04 4766268		
250	Wish to be Heard Lacey 1083 Makara Road Makara Beach Wellington	Thomas	Address for Service (if different):
250 251	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Lacey</li> <li>1083 Makara Road</li> <li>Makara Beach</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Baker</li> <li>1083 Makara Road</li> <li>Makara Beach</li> <li>Wellington</li> </ul>	Thomas	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
251	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Lacey         <ul> <li>1083 Makara Road</li> <li>Makara Beach</li> <li>Wellington</li> </ul> </li> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Baker         <ul> <li>1083 Makara Road</li> <li>Makara Beach</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		
251	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Lacey         <ul> <li>1083 Makara Road</li> <li>Makara Beach</li> <li>Wellington</li> </ul> </li> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Baker         <ul> <li>1083 Makara Road</li> <li>Makara Beach</li> <li>Wellington</li> </ul> </li> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Lundberg         <ul> <li>A Spenmoor Street</li> <li>Newlands</li> <li>Wellington</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	Suzanne	Address for Service (if different):

254	<b>Fisher</b> 127 Grafton Road Roseneath Wellington	David	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
255	<b>Cudby</b> 965 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Vicki	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
256	<b>Bowen</b> 965 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Graham	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
257	<b>Edmond</b> 88 Elizabeth Street Mt Victoria Wellington	Grace	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
258	Walker 415 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Peta	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard	0	Address for Sonics (if different):
259	Walker 415 Makara Road	Geoffrey	Address for Service (if different):
_	Makara Wellington		
260	Wellington Wish to be Heard Griffen 137 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Hannah	Address for Service (if different):
260 261	Wellington Wish to be Heard Griffen 137 South Makara Road Makara	Hannah Warren	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
261	Wellington Wish to be Heard Griffen 137 South Makara Road Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard Stoddart 88 Volga Street Island Bay Wellington Wish to be Heard Redmond		
261	Wellington          Wish to be Heard         Griffen         137 South Makara Road         Makara         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Stoddart         88 Volga Street         Island Bay         Wellington         Wish to be Heard	Warren	Address for Service (if different):
261	Wellington  Wellington  Wish to be Heard  Griffen  137 South Makara Road Makara Wellington  Wish to be Heard  Stoddart 88 Volga Street Island Bay Wellington  Wellington  Wish to be Heard  Redmond  174 Makara Road RD2 Karori Wellington	Warren	Address for Service (if different):

264	<b>Trathelakis</b> 44 Rata Road Hataitai Wellington	Anna	Address for Service (if different):
265	Wish to be Heard  McDonald  771 Takara Gorge Road Makara Wellington  Wish to be Heard	Kasia	Address for Service (if different):
266	Matthews 23a Canterbury Street Karori Wellington	Makere	Address for Service (if different):
267	Skipper 82a Tinakori Road Thorndon Wellington	Kirsty	Address for Service (if different):
268	Barton 23a Canterbury Street Karori Wellington	Clifford	Address for Service (if different):
269	Lawton 75 Weld Street Wadestown Wellington	Richard	Address for Service (if different):
270	Curtis 12/6 Elizabeth Street Mt Victoria Wellington	Elana	Address for Service (if different):
271	Riden 14 Selwyn Terrace Thorndon Wellington	Bruce	Address for Service (if different):
272	Fisher 66 Lyall Parade Lyall Bay Wellington	llan	Address for Service (if different):
273	Bowen 457 Makara Road Karori Wellington	John Francis	Address for Service (if different):

274	<b>Gaskin</b> 37 Darwin Street Karori Wellington	Gloria	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
275	Aberhart 57c Todman Street Brooklyn Wellington	Rachel	Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard		
276	<b>Norton</b> 2 Runelagh Street Karori Wellington	Anne	Address for Service (if different):
277	Wish to be Heard Walker 415 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Michelle	Address for Service (if different):
278	Wish to be Heard Casey 212 Adelaide Road Newtown Wellington	Rhys	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
279	Bloomfield 116 Parkvale Road	Mary-Therese	Address for Service (if different):
	116 Parkvale Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Smithard 11 Espin Crescent	Mary-Therese Teresa	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
280	116 Parkvale Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Smithard 11 Espin Crescent Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard	Teresa	Address for Service (if different):
280	116 Parkvale Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Smithard 11 Espin Crescent Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Thomas 253 South Makara Road Makara Wellington		
280	116 Parkvale Road Karori Wellington ☐ Wish to be Heard <b>Smithard</b> 11 Espin Crescent Karori Wellington ☐ Wish to be Heard <b>Thomas</b> 253 South Makara Road Makara Wellington ✔ Wish to be Heard <b>Straatsburg</b> 21E Maida Vale Road Roseneath Wellington	Teresa	Address for Service (if different):
280	116 Parkvale Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Smithard 11 Espin Crescent Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Thomas 253 South Makara Road Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard Straatsburg 21E Maida Vale Road Roseneath	Teresa Casey	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):

284	Willcocks 46 Gordon Road Plimmerton Wellington	Michelle	Address for Service (if different):
285	Wish to be Heard Morgan-Band 83 Donald Street Wellington	Helen	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard	Anne	Address for Service (if different):
280	9 Lewter Street Karori Wellington	Ainte	
287	Gaskin 380 Makara Road RD2 Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard	Warren	Address for Service (if different):
288	Chamber c/- Blakey Avenue Karori Wellington	James	Address for Service (if different):
289	Kelly 5 Taupiri Crescent Titahi Bay Wellington	Catherine	Address for Service (if different):
290	Howard 163 The Parade Island Bay Wellington	Michael	Address for Service (if different):
291	Cudby-Bowen 965 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Sarah	Address for Service (if different):
292	Sathyapala 56 Percy Dyett Drive Karori Wellington	Ajith	Address for Service (if different):
293	Skachill 451 Makara Road Makara Wellington	lan William	Address for Service (if different):

294	Watts 30 Pharazyn Street Lower Hutt	Michael	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
295	<b>Evans</b> 13 Totara Close Karori Wellington	Richard	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
296	Howard 12/48 Fountain Court Oriental Parade Wellington	Joanna	Address for Service (if different):
297	Harrison 13 Blakey Avenue Karori Wellington	Joyce	Address for Service (if different):
298	Wish to be Heard Hampshire Number 4 Flat 9 Akaroa Driv Maupuia Wellington	<b>Jasmine</b> e	Address for Service (if different):
299	Wish to be Heard Angus 13 Williamson Way Karori Wellington	Felicity	Address for Service (if different):
300	Wish to be Heard Nicole 28 Paddington Street Karori Wellington	Philippa	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
301	Brown 2 Hurman Street Karori Wellington	Susan	Address for Service (if different):
302	Wish to be Heard Cassidy-Rait 19 Fettes Crescent Seatoun Wellington	Rebecca	Address for Service (if different):
303	Wish to be Heard Wilson 4 Hadfield Terrace Kelburn Wellington Wish to be Heard	Alex	Address for Service (if different):

304	<b>Briggs</b> 237 Darlington Road Miramar Wellington	Richy	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
305	Natoli 140 Derwent Street Island Bay Wellington	Darlene	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
306	<b>Pfeffer</b> 10 Nottingham Street Karori Wellington	Estelle	Address for Service (if different):
307	Wish to be Heard Parkyn 32 Konini Road Hataitai Wellington	Haley	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
308	Thomas 253 South Makara Rd Makara Wellington	Dianne	Address for Service (if different):
309	Wish to be Heard <b>Robinson</b> 15 Campbell Street Karori Wellington	Janet	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
310	<b>Doo-Smart</b> 272a Karori Road Karori Wellington	Jose	Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard		
311	<b>Agnew</b> Flat 1. 27A Monaghan Aven Karori Wellington	<b>William</b> ue	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
312	Bosma 1/55 Cheyton Street Karori Wellington	Julie	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard	Graama	Address for Service (if different):
313	<b>Stacey</b> 43 Ranelagh Street Karori Wellington	Graeme	
_	Wish to be Heard		

314	<b>Teo</b> 25 Mudie Street Alicetown Lower Hutt	Mrs		Address for Service (if different):	
315	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Searle</li> <li>Flat B2, Lincoln Court</li> <li>1 Washington Avenue</li> <li>Brooklyn</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Paula		Address for Service (if different):	
316	Briggs 1063 Makara Beach Road Makara Beach Wellington	Judith		Address for Service (if different):	
317	<ul> <li>✔ Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Poole</li> <li>49 Tireti Road</li> <li>Titahi Bay</li> <li>Wellington</li> </ul>	Kim		Address for Service (if different):	
318	Wish to be Heard Paerata 91 View Road Melrose Wellington	Gina		Address for Service (if different):	
319	Wish to be Heard <b>Pakipaki</b> 21a Vancouver Street Kingston Wellington	Natalie		Address for Service (if different):	
320	Wish to be Heard	Andrew		Address for Service (if different):	
321	Wish to be Heard New Zealand Photovoltaic Association Inc PO Box 576 Wellington		lan Shearer	Address for Service (if different):	
322	Wish to be Heard Regional Public Health Private Bag 31-907 Lower Hutt		Chris Edmonds	Address for Service (if different):	
323	<ul> <li>✓ Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Wright</li> <li>6 Purakau Avenue</li> <li>Wadestown</li> <li>Wellington</li> </ul>	Richard		Address for Service (if different):	
_	Wish to be Heard			Dage 246	

324	<b>Zeelie</b> 134 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Melissa		Address for Service (if different):
=	Wish to be Heard			
325	Sustainable Energy Forum Inc PO Box 11-152 Wellington			Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard			
326	Miramar / Maupuia Progressive Association 10 Torridon Road Miramar Wellington		Robin Boldarin	Address for Service (if different):
327	Vish to be Heard Piddington PO Box 12-592 Thorndon Wellington	ĸw		Address for Service (if different):
	✓ Wish to be Heard		Frances Robinson	Address for Service (if different):
320	Frances Robinson Architects 15 Talavera Terrace Lambton Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard			
329	Genesis Power Limited Genesis Energy PO Box 17-188 Greenlane Auckland V Wish to be Heard		Katie Buckley	Address for Service (if different):
330	Solar Industries Association PO Box 11-595 Wellington			Address for Service (if different):
331	East Harbour Management Services Ltd PO Box 11-595 Wellington		Brian Cox	Address for Service (if different):
332	<ul> <li>✓ Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Doyle</li> <li>222 Karori Road</li> <li>Karori</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>✓ Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Barry		Address for Service (if different):

333	Burch 35 Kano Street	Judith		Address for Service (if different):
	Karori Wellington			
_	Wish to be Heard			
334	Griffin	Joyce		Address for Service (if different):
	7 Sunrise Boulevard Tawa			
	Wellington			
	✓ Wish to be Heard			
335	Wind Farm Group		Alistair Yates	Address for Service (if different):
555	Po Box 58-987			
	Greenmount Auckland			
	Auckianu			
=	Wish to be Heard			
336	Foster	Michael		Address for Service (if different):
	30 Campbell Street Karori			
	Wellington			
	Wish to be Heard			
227	Dragovich	Gordon		Address for Service (if different):
331	4 Estuary Street	Condon		
	Makara Beach			
	RD2 Wellington			
	✓ Wish to be Heard			
338	Grace	Christine		Address for Service (if different):
	11 Lochiel Road Khandallah			
	Wellington			
	N/sh to be Userd			
220	Wish to be Heard Makara Guardians			Address for Service (if different):
339	Incorporated Society			
	590 Makara Road RD2			
	Wellington			
-	Wish to be Heard		Fiona Hill	Addross for Sorvice (if different).
340	Meridian Energy Ltd PO Box 2454			Address for Service (if different):
	Christchurch			
	✓ Wish to be Heard			
341	Energy Efficency and		Selwyn Blackmore	Address for Service (if different):
	Conservation Authority			
	PO Box 388			
	Wellington			
_	✓ Wish to be Heard			

	Wellington Windfarm Limited		Address for Service (if different):
			Resource Management Research Service
			Unit 7A
			5 Wakefield Street
			Petone
343	Wish to be Heard		Address for Service (if different):
545	Trust		
			Resource Management Research Service Unit 7A
			5 Wakefield Street Petone
_	✓ Wish to be Heard		
344	Shenval Holdings Limited		Address for Service (if different):
			Resource Management Research Service
			Unit 7A
			5 Wakefield Street Petone
	Vish to be Heard		
345	Bryant	Rodney	Address for Service (if different):
	67 Creswick Terrace	Arnold	
	Northland		
	Wellington		
	_		
316	Wish to be Heard	Barbara	Address for Service (if different):
340	PO Box 3252	Baibaia	
	Wellington		
	Wish to be Heard	_	
347	Taylor	Peter	Address for Service (if different):
347	Taylor 41A Woodhouse Avenue	Peter	Address for Service (if different):
347	Taylor	Peter	Address for Service (if different):
347	<b>Taylor</b> 41A Woodhouse Avenue Karori Wellington	Peter	Address for Service (if different):
	Taylor 41A Woodhouse Avenue Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Abbott	Peter	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
	Taylor         41A Woodhouse Avenue         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive		
	Taylor         41A Woodhouse Avenue         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive         Karori		
	Taylor         41A Woodhouse Avenue         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive		
349	Taylor         41A Woodhouse Avenue         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive         Karori         Wellington	Allan	Address for Service (if different):
349	Taylor         41A Woodhouse Avenue         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard		
349	Taylor         41A Woodhouse Avenue         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive         Karori         Wellington	Allan	Address for Service (if different):
349	Taylor         41A Woodhouse Avenue         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive         Karori         Wellington         Usin to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive         Karori         Wellington         Velvin         40A Friend Street	Allan	Address for Service (if different):
349	Taylor         41A Woodhouse Avenue         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive         Karori         Wellington         Wellington         Velvin         40A Friend Street         Karori	Allan	Address for Service (if different):
349	Taylor         41A Woodhouse Avenue         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Velvin         40A Friend Street         Karori         Wellington         Usin to be Heard	Allan	Address for Service (if different):
349 350	Taylor         41A Woodhouse Avenue         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Velvin         40A Friend Street         Karori         Wellington         Image: Velvin         404 Friend Street         Karori         Wellington         Image: Velvin         404 Friend Street         Karori         Wellington         Image: Velvin         404 Friend Street         Karori         Wellington	Allan Sally	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
349 350	Taylor         41A Woodhouse Avenue         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Velvin         40A Friend Street         Karori         Wellington         100 Wish to be Heard         Velvin         40A Friend Street         Karori         Wellington         101 Nish to be Heard	Allan Sally	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
349 350	Taylor         41A Woodhouse Avenue         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Abbott         95 Percy Dyett Drive         Karori         Wellington         Wish to be Heard         Velvin         40A Friend Street         Karori         Wellington         Image: Velvin         404 Friend Street         Karori         Wellington         Image: Velvin         404 Friend Street         Karori         Wellington         Image: Velvin         404 Friend Street         Karori         Wellington	Allan Sally	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):

361	<b>Frohling</b> 8 Ranelagh Street Karori Wellington	Gunter	Address for Service (if different):
362	Wish to be Heard Monk 1065 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Jan	Address for Service (if different):
363	Wish to be Heard Williams PO Box 33-277 Petone	Richard	Address for Service (if different):
364	Wish to be Heard Jorgensen 405 Makara Road RD2 Wellington	Jennifer	Address for Service (if different):
365	Wish to be Heard Smyth 7 Rawhiti Terrace Kelburn Wellington	Patricia	Address for Service (if different):
366	Wish to be Heard <b>Richards</b> 38 Beauchamp Street Karori Wellington	JDL	Address for Service (if different):
367	Wish to be Heard O'Driscoll 33 Richmond Avenue Karori Wellington	Peter	Address for Service (if different):
368	Wish to be Heard Hawkins 413 Main Road Makara Wellington	Anthony	Address for Service (if different):
369	Wish to be Heard	William	Address for Service (if different):
370	Wish to be Heard <b>Gill</b> 373 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Maryanne	Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard		

371	Bennett 736 Makara Road	David	Address for Service (if different):
	Makara Wellington		
	✓ Wish to be Heard		
372	<b>Cudby</b> 453 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Norma	Address for Service (if different):
_	✓ Wish to be Heard		
373	<b>Cudby</b> 453 Main Road Makara Wellington	John	Address for Service (if different):
374	Wish to be Heard Fenaughty PO Box 17058 Karori Wellington	Jill	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
375	Dunning 10 Masefield Way Karori	Nathaniel	Address for Service (if different):
376	Wellington Ush to be Heard Zeelie	Gavin	Address for Service (if different):
	134 South Makara Road Makara Wellington		
377	Ineson 66 Kendy Crescent Khandallah Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard	Imelda	Address for Service (if different):
378	Kennedy 128 Pope Street Plimmerton Wellington	Brian	Address for Service (if different):
379	Ineson 66 Kandy Crescent Khandallah Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard	Geoffrey	Address for Service (if different):
380		Pamelia	Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard		

381	63 Standen Street Karori Wellington	Ainsley		Address for Service (if different):
382	Wish to be Heard <b>Russell</b> 771 Takarau Gorge Road Ohariu Valley Wellington	Stephen		Address for Service (if different):
383	<ul> <li>✓ Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Krebs</li> <li>18 Oriental Terrace</li> <li>Oriental Bay</li> <li>Wellington</li> </ul>	Roy		Address for Service (if different):
384	373 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Nicola		Address for Service (if different):
385	Wish to be Heard Makara Pony Club 320 South Karori Road Karori Wellington	Brenda O'Leary	Brenda O'Leary	Address for Service (if different):
386	Wish to be Heard Kirkcaldie 7 Laidlaw Way Karori Wellington	Graeme		Address for Service (if different):
387	<ul> <li>✓ Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Russell</li> <li>771 Takarau Gorge Road</li> <li>Ohariu Valley</li> <li>Wellington</li> </ul>	Stephen		Address for Service (if different):
388	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Merder</li> <li>4 Lambeth Road</li> <li>Northland</li> <li>Wellington</li> </ul>	Alex		Address for Service (if different):
389	Wish to be Heard Zeelie 134 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Charmaine		Address for Service (if different):
390	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Jervis</li> <li>445 Makara Road</li> <li>RD2</li> <li>Makara</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Brian		Address for Service (if different):

391	445 Makara Road	Simon	Address for Service (if different):
392	RD2 Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard Jervis 445 Makara Road RD2 Makara Wellington	Paul	Address for Service (if different):
393	Wish to be Heard Lowe 20 Victory Avenue Karori Wellington	Mary	Address for Service (if different):
394	Wish to be Heard Marett 4 Mewburn Rise Karori Wellington	Sally	Address for Service (if different):
395	15 Eagle Street Karori Wellington	Nira	Address for Service (if different):
396	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Vinjimoore</li> <li>16 Chamberlain Road</li> <li>Karori</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>☐ Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Raghavan	Address for Service (if different):
397	Heaney 13 Cargill Street Karori Wellington	Rosemary	Address for Service (if different):
398	373 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Kirstin	Address for Service (if different):
399	✓ Wish to be Heard Jessep 8B Baxter Way Karori Wellington Wich to be Heard	Dennis	Address for Service (if different):
400	Wish to be Heard Young 21 Wyndrum Avenue Waterloo Lower Hutt Wish to be Heard	Kathy	Address for Service (if different):

401	Taylor33 Thatcher CrescentCrofton DownsWellington	Kevin	Address for Service (if different):
402	Wish to be Heard Makara Model School 399 Makara Road Makara Wellington		Address for Service (if different):
403	Wish to be Heard Watts 21 Woodhouse Avenue Karori Wellington	Frederick	Address for Service (if different):
404	Wish to be Heard Wilford 20 Cheshire Street Wilton Wellington	Nicki	Address for Service (if different):
405	Wish to be Heard <b>Taylor</b> 10 Laurent Place Kingston Wellington	MG	Address for Service (if different):
406	Wish to be Heard McCarthy 50 Hathaway Avenue Karori Wellington	Daniel	Address for Service (if different):
407	Wish to be Heard McCarthy 50 Hathaway Avenue Karori Wellington	Linda	Address for Service (if different):
	-		
408	Wish to be Heard <b>Robinson</b> 23 Buxton Avenue Karori Wellington	Riwa	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard <b>Robinson</b> 23 Buxton Avenue Karori	Riwa Paul	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):

411	<b>Gilmour</b> 74 Kano Street Karori Wellington	Simon	Address for Service (if different):
412	Wish to be Heard Stubbersfield 91 Standen Street Karori Wellington	Darren	Address for Service (if different):
413	Griffin 384 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Debbie	Address for Service (if different):
414	Wish to be Heard Wilson 9 Awarua Street Ngaio Wellington	Warwick	Address for Service (if different):
415	Wish to be Heard Wilson 9 Awarua Street Ngaio Wellington	Gudrun	Address for Service (if different):
416	Wish to be Heard Lake 12 Plumer Street Johnsonville Wellington	Katrina	Address for Service (if different):
417	Wish to be Heard Shelley 15 Marsden Avenue Karori Wellington	Elizabeth	Address for Service (if different):
418	Wish to be Heard  Saunders  13 Cargill Street Karori Wellington	Н	Address for Service (if different):
419	Wish to be Heard Mason 80A Woodhouse Avenue Karori Wellington	Stella	Address for Service (if different):
420	Wish to be Heard <b>Dyer</b> 40 Victory Avenue Karori Wellington	Rosina	Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard		

421	Beuker-Arnold 738 Makara Road Makara RD Wellington	Jane Anne	Address for Service (if different):
422	Wish to be Heard Arnold 738 Makara Road Makara RD Wellington Wish to be Heard	Brian	Address for Service (if different):
423	Griffin 27 Friend Street Karori Wellington	Julie	Address for Service (if different):
424	Harray 6A Pimble Avenue Karori Wellington	Jayne	Address for Service (if different):
425	Urquhart 113 Thurleigh Grove Karori Wellington	Lynne	Address for Service (if different):
426	Nicholls 73 Percy Dyett Drive Karori Wellington	Diane	Address for Service (if different):
427	Carroll 20 Cheshire Street Wilton Wellington	Dean	Address for Service (if different):
428	Thompson 16 Tisdell Street Karori Wellington	Alastair	Address for Service (if different):
429	Randall 18 Campbell Street Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard	Mike	Address for Service (if different):
430	Kahaki         187 Orangi Kaupapa Road         Northland         Wellington         Wish to be Heard	Mateheke	Address for Service (if different):

431	<b>Atkins</b> 269 Karori Road Karori Wellington	DM	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		Address for Convise (if different).
432	Faircloth 11 Baroda Street Khandallah Wellington	Lisa	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
433	<b>Coe</b> 58C Godley Street Lower Hutt	Penelope	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
434	<b>Stott</b> 413 Main Road Makara Wellington	Ruth	Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard		
435	<b>Adrian</b> 1084 Makara Road Makara	Natalie	Address for Service (if different):
	Wellington		
	Wish to be Heard Bennett	Eva	Address for Service (if different):
	17 Darghan Street Glebe Sydney Australia Wish to be Heard Roper	AJ	Address for Service (if different):
	2/65 Highbury Road Kelburn Wellington ☐ Wish to be Heard		
438	West Tawa Developments Partnership		Address for Service (if different):
			Spencer Holmes Limited PO Box 588 Wellington Attn: Ian Leary
	Wish to be Heard		
439	<b>Poehls</b> 50 McKillop Street Porirua	Martin	Address for Service (if different):
440	Wish to be Heard Lefao 16 Waihemo Street	Paul	Address for Service (if different):
	Waitangirua Porirua		

441	<b>Jackson</b> 62 Oakleigh Street Maungaraki Lower Hutt	Trish		Address for Service (if different):
442	Wish to be Heard Cook 40 Truro Road Camborne Wellington	Joanne		Address for Service (if different):
. –	Wish to be Heard			
443	Parker 125 Overtoun Terrace Hataitai Wellington	Lance		Address for Service (if different):
444	Wish to be Heard Bailey 85 Cheyne Road Tauranga	Spencer		Address for Service (if different):
445	Wish to be Heard Konservative Investments			Address for Service (if different):
	Proprietary Ltd			Spencer Holmes Limited PO Box 588 Wellington Attn: Ian Leary
	<ul> <li>✔ Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Forbes</li> <li>18 Dunns Street</li> <li>Silverstream</li> <li>Wellington</li> </ul>	Lisa		Address for Service (if different):
447	Wish to be Heard Franklyn 18 Aparima Avenue Miramar Wellington	Patricia		Address for Service (if different):
448	Wish to be Heard Tararua Tramping Club (Inc.) PO Box 1008 Wellington		Michael Taylor	Address for Service (if different):
	Vish to be Heard	Matar		Addross for Sonics (if different):
449	Armstrong 10 Whanake Street Titahi Bay Wellington	Victor		Address for Service (if different):
450	Thomas 354 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Valerie		Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard			Doro 259

451	Thomas 354 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Ken		Address for Service (if different):
452	<ul> <li>✓ Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Kavanagh</li> <li>74 Fairlie Terrace</li> <li>Kelburn</li> <li>Wellington</li> </ul>	Jessica		Address for Service (if different):
453	Wish to be Heard Greater Wellington Regional Council PO Box 11-646 Wellington		Tami Woods	Address for Service (if different):
454	Wish to be Heard Meo 4 Martha Place Chartwell Wellington	Kim		Address for Service (if different):
455	Wish to be Heard Meo 4 Martha Place Chartwell Wellington	Tristan		Address for Service (if different):
456	Wish to be Heard Stead 73A Holland Street Wainuiomata	Murray		Address for Service (if different):
457	Wish to be Heard <b>Gargiulo</b> 2/478 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Timothy		Address for Service (if different):
458	Wish to be Heard Volpicelli 2/90 Allington Road Karori Wellington	Tony		Address for Service (if different):
459	Wish to be Heard Brown 329 Main Road Makara Wellington	Fred		Address for Service (if different):
460	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Stephens</li> <li>478 Makara Road</li> <li>Makara</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Fraser		Address for Service (if different):

461	<b>Rountree</b> 8 Hildreth St Karori Wellington	B.H	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
462	Thomas 91 Makara Road Karori Wellington	Brent	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
463	Page 2/478 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Amanda	Address for Service (if different):
464	Wish to be Heard Barber 48 Friend Street Karori Wellington	Murray	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
465	Trotter 14 Wrights Hill Road Karori Wellington	Gillian	Address for Service (if different):
466	Goddard 28 Marjory Close Broadmeadows Wellington	Eleanor	Address for Service (if different):
467	Orchard 71 Simla Crescent Khandallah Wellington	Steve	Address for Service (if different):
468	Kettle 119 Messines Road Karori Wellington	John	Address for Service (if different):
469	Wish to be Heard Doyland 10 Lawson Place Mount Victoria Wellington	Cathie	Address for Service (if different):
470	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Callisen</li> <li>6 Clony Avenue</li> <li>Kelburn</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Christian	Address for Service (if different):

471	<b>Toms</b> 118 Totara Road Miramar Wellington	Sharon	Address for Service (if different):
472	Wish to be Heard Khare-Zodgekar 65 Beauchamp Street Karori Wellington	Swati	Address for Service (if different):
473	Wish to be Heard Crawford 102 Churton Drive Churton Park Wellington Wish to be Heard	Mark	Address for Service (if different):
474	Boodee 41 Woodman Drive Tawa Wellington	Richard	Address for Service (if different):
475	Crozier 7A Bays Road Plimmerton Wellington	Lisa	Address for Service (if different):
476	Gurr 46A Makara Road Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard	Μ	Address for Service (if different):
477	Sutherland 24B Norway Street Aro Valley Wellington Wish to be Heard	Amanda	Address for Service (if different):
478	Gurr 46A Makara Road Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard	Alan	Address for Service (if different):
479	Cairns 38 Lowes Place Masterton Wairarapa Wish to be Heard	Redvers	Address for Service (if different):
480	Cairns 38 Lowes Place	Milda	Address for Service (if different):

481	<b>Taylor</b> 41A Woodhouse Avenue Karori Wellington	Liz	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
482	Braines 1/380 Main Road Makara Wellington	Richard	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
483	<b>Hart</b> 161 Stokes Valley Road Stokes Valley Wellington	Lisa	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
484	<b>Purcell</b> 43A South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Lara	Address for Service (if different):
_	✓ Wish to be Heard		
485	Morison 22 Montgomery Avenue Karori Wellington	Patricia	Address for Service (if different):
106	Wish to be Heard	Timothy	Address for Service (if different):
400	88 South Karori Road Karori Wellington	<b>,</b>	
487	Paterson 23 Cockayne Road Ngaio Wellington	Sonia	Address for Service (if different):
488	Golding	Natalie	Address for Service (if different):
	54 Sunshine Avenue Karori Wellington		
120	54 Sunshine Avenue Karori Wellington	Juliette	
489	54 Sunshine Avenue Karori Wellington	Juliette	Address for Service (if different):
	54 Sunshine Avenue Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Manning 101 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Juliette	

491	Lewis 67 Awarua Street	David	Address for Service (if different):
	Ngaio Wellington		
	Wish to be Heard		
492	<b>Monk</b> 1065 Makara Beach Road Makara Wellington	Paris	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
493	Jorgensen 12 Wavell Street Karori Wellington	Christian	Address for Service (if different):
494	Wilkins 12 Wavell Street Karori Wellington	Bronya	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
495	Wellbelove 1076 Makara Road Makara	Gary	Address for Service (if different):
496	Wellington Wish to be Heard Renner 407 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Daniel	Address for Service (if different):
497	Wish to be Heard Renner 215 The Parade	Hans	Address for Service (if different):
	Island Bay Wellington		
498	Wish to be Heard Hawke 1087 Makara Road Makara RD2 Wellington	Ramon	Address for Service (if different):
_	Wish to be Heard		
499	<b>Koopu</b> 1063 Makara Road Karori Wellington	Karen	Address for Service (if different):
	Vish to be Heard		
500	<b>Koopu</b> 75 Weld Street Wadestown Wellington	Pauline	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		

501	<b>Purdie</b> 5 Rochester Street Wilton Wellington	Bruce	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
502		Rodney	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
503	Niven 626 Ohariu Valley Road Johnsonville Wellington	Margaret	Address for Service (if different):
504	Wish to be Heard <b>Mason</b> 1010 Whitemans Valley Roa Upper Hutt	<b>Gordon</b> d	Address for Service (if different):
	✓ Wish to be Heard		
505	<b>Dreyer</b> The Serengeti 1010 Whitemans Valley Roa Upper Hutt	<b>Julie</b> d	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
506	1007 Whitemans Valley Roa RD1 Upper Hutt	<b>Lance</b> d	Address for Service (if different):
507	Wish to be Heard	Maree	Address for Service (if different):
507	1007 Whitemans Valley Roa RD1 Upper Hutt	d	
508	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Evans</li> <li>92 Ngaio Road</li> <li>Waikanae</li> <li>Kapiti Coast</li> </ul>	Lloyd	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
509	<b>Dreyer</b> 30 Quadrant Heights Paraparaumu Kapiti Coast	Jared	Address for Service (if different):
510	Wish to be Heard Stewart 1259 High Street Lower Hutt	June	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		

511	Hill 21 Kipling Street Johnsonville Wellington	Victoria	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
512	Mason	Della & Nathan Frew	Address for Service (if different):
	12 Cornford Street Karori Wellington		
	Wish to be Heard		
513	<b>Russell</b> c/- 4 Amritsar Street Khandallah Wellington	Steffan	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		Address for Somios (if different).
514	Russell c/- 4 Amritsar Street Khandallah Wellington	Aliesha	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
515	Everingham Weir Houes Gladstone Terrace Kelburn Wellington Wish to be Heard	Hayler	Address for Service (if different):
516	<b>Jorgensen</b> 405 Makara Road RD2 Wellington	Ralph	Address for Service (if different):
<b>E47</b>	Wish to be Heard	Pauline &	Address for Service (if different):
517	47 Mairangi Road Wadestown Wellington	Athol	
518	Russell 4 Amritsar Street Khandallah Wellington	Grant	Address for Service (if different):
510	Wish to be Heard	Kallash	Address for Service (if different):
	4 Amritsar Street Khandallah Wellington		
	Wish to be Heard	К	Addross for Somics (if different).
	Stanton	<b>n</b>	Address for Service (if different):
520	Stanton 4/16 Ross Street Kilbirnie Wellington	ĸ	

521	<b>Tamaki</b> 1 Neale Street Matata	Lorraine	Address for Service (if different):
	Whakatane		
_	Wish to be Heard		
522	<b>Denny</b> 465 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Carol	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
523	Denny 465 Makara Road Makara RD2 Wellington Wish to be Heard	Т	Address for Service (if different):
524	Clarke 465 Makara Road Makara RD2 Wellington Wish to be Heard	Cyril	Address for Service (if different):
525	Burke 304A The Esplanade Island Bay Wellington	Rodney	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
526	Wutzler	Carl David	Address for Service (if different):
526		Carl David Cecil	Address for Service (if different):
	Wutzler 1072 Makara Road Makara Wellington		Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
527	Wutzler         1072 Makara Road         Makara         Wellington         ✓         Wish to be Heard         Horsley         416 Makara Road         Makara         Wellington         □         Wish to be Heard         Lourie         74 Hall Road         Atiamuri         Rotorua	Cecil	
527	Wutzler         1072 Makara Road         Makara         Wellington         ✓ Wish to be Heard         Horsley         416 Makara Road         Makara         Wellington         ✓ Wish to be Heard         Makara         Wellington         ✓ Wish to be Heard         Lourie         74 Hall Road         Atiamuri         Rotorua         ✓ Wish to be Heard         Crossling         P O Box 17018         Karori         Wellington	Cecil Jennifer	Address for Service (if different):
527	Wutzler         1072 Makara Road         Makara         Wellington         ✓         Wish to be Heard         Horsley         416 Makara Road         Makara         Wellington         □         Wish to be Heard         Lourie         74 Hall Road         Atiamuri         Rotorua         □         Wish to be Heard         Crossling         P O Box 17018         Karori	Cecil Jennifer Aaron	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):

531	Sukhalal 102 Aro Street Wellington	Harivadan	Address for Service (if different):
532	Wish to be Heard Borgdorff 28 Blakey Avenue Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard	Dick	Address for Service (if different):
533	Parker 47 McKinley Crescent Brooklyn Wellington	Vynn	Address for Service (if different):
534	Wright 25/125 Grant Road Thorndon Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard	Heather	Address for Service (if different):
535	Proffitt 50 Standen Street Karori Wellington	Wendy	Address for Service (if different):
536	Roberts 9 Lynmouth Avenue Karori Wellington	Graeme	Address for Service (if different):
537	Nielsen PO Box 17197 Karori Wellington	Kristine	Address for Service (if different):
538	Karaitiana 23 South Karori Road Karori Wellington	Judith	Address for Service (if different):
539	Leaney 31 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	John & Brodie	Address for Service (if different):
540	Leaney 31 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	David	Address for Service (if different):

541	<b>Delaney</b> 380 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Sacha	Address for Service (if different):
542	Wish to be Heard Delaney 380 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Jeffrey	Address for Service (if different):
543	Wish to be Heard	Chris	Address for Service (if different):
	74A Sunshine Avenue Karori Wellington		
544	Byrne 72A Hazlewood Avenue Karori Wellington	Leonie	Address for Service (if different):
545	Jarvis 120 Sefton Street Wellington	Felicity	Address for Service (if different):
546	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Neil</li> <li>2G 31 Pirie Street</li> <li>Mount Victoria</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>☐ Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Celia	Address for Service (if different):
547	Leaney 31 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Janette	Address for Service (if different):
548	Hawkins 731 Takarau Gorge Road Ohariu Valley Wellington	Susan	Address for Service (if different):
549	Hawkins 731 Takarau Gorge Road Makara Wellington	Philip	Address for Service (if different):
550	Berry c/- Po Box 38-090 Petone	Linda	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		

551	<b>Gibson</b> 50 Miro Street Miramar Wellington	Karl	Address for Service (if different):
552	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>McDonald</li> <li>50A Standen Street</li> <li>Karori</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>☐ Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Caitlin	Address for Service (if different):
553	Stephens 384 Makara Road Wellington	Linda	Address for Service (if different):
554	Stubbe 41 Homewood Crescent Karori Wellington	Maria	Address for Service (if different):
555	Karthik 103A Allington Road Karori Wellington	J	Address for Service (if different):
556	Milner 13 West Road Wellington 5 Wish to be Heard	Helen	Address for Service (if different):
557	Mickell 15 Monaghan Avenue Karori Wellington	Garth	Address for Service (if different):
558	Renata 103 Allington Road Karori Wellington	S	Address for Service (if different):
559	Direen 6B Joll Street Karori Wellington	Marie	Address for Service (if different):
560	McDonald 68A Percy Dyett Drive Karori Wellington	Bryan	Address for Service (if different):

561	<b>Coutts</b> 253 South Makara Road Makara Wellington	George	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
562	<b>Devine</b> 232 Makara Road South Makara Wellington	Joe	Address for Service (if different):
563	Wish to be Heard Langman 18 Monaghan Avenue Karori Wellington	David	Address for Service (if different):
564	Wish to be Heard <b>Russell</b> 771 Takarau Gorge Road Ohariu Valley Wellington	Karin	Address for Service (if different):
565	Ush to be Heard	Maija	Address for Service (if different):
202	31 Campbell Street Karori Wellington	wa ja	
566	Croskie 84A Happy Valley Road Owhiro Bay Wellington	Shelly	Address for Service (if different):
567	Eastall 101 Happy Valley Road Owhiro Bay Wellington	Josh	Address for Service (if different):
568	Gordon 290 South Karori Road Karori Wellington	Helen	Address for Service (if different):
569	Russell 771 Takarau Gorge Road Ohariu Valley Wellington	Kirsty	Address for Service (if different):
570	Natoli         140 Derwent Street         Island Bay         Wellington         Wish to be Heard	Joe	Address for Service (if different):

571	<b>McPherson</b> 152 Parkvale Road Karori Wellington	Tim	Address for Service (if different):
572	Wish to be Heard Simeon 346 Queens Drive Lyall Bay Wellington	David	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
573	<b>Dornan</b> 36 Waiuta Street Titahi Bay Wellington	Kylie	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
574	<b>Pohatu</b> 30 Allington Road Karori Wellington	Bill	Address for Service (if different):
575	Wish to be Heard Bennett 1422 Waiotahiua Beach Opotiki	Siau	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
576	<b>McCarthy</b> 473 Makara Road Karori Wellington	Margaret	Address for Service (if different):
576	473 Makara Road Karori	Margaret	Address for Service (if different):
576 577	473 Makara Road Karori Wellington	Margaret Mike	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
	473 Makara Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Fearn 703 Makara Road Makara		
577	473 Makara Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Fearn 703 Makara Road Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard Jervis 445 Makara Road RD2 Makara Wellington		
577	473 Makara Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Fearn 703 Makara Road Makara Wellington Jervis 445 Makara Road RD2 Makara Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard	Mike	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
577	473 Makara Road Karori Wellington Wish to be Heard Fearn 703 Makara Road Makara Wellington Wish to be Heard Jervis 445 Makara Road RD2 Makara Wellington	Mike	Address for Service (if different):
577	473 Makara Road Karori Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard Fearn 703 Makara Road Makara Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard Jervis 445 Makara Road RD2 Makara Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard Patten 19 Woburn Road Northland Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard	Mike Kaye Jess	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
577	473 Makara Road Karori Wellington ☐ Wish to be Heard Fearn 703 Makara Road Makara Wellington ☐ Wish to be Heard Jervis 445 Makara Road RD2 Makara Wellington ☑ Wish to be Heard Patten 19 Woburn Road Northland Wellington	Mike	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):

	<b>O'Flaherty</b> 253B South Makara Road Makara Wellington	Wendi		Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard Makara Country Garage & Store Limited 1010 Whitemans Valley Roa Whitemans Valley Wellington	d	Gordon Mason	Address for Service (if different):
583	✓ Wish to be Heard Potter 14 Selwyn Road Napier	Allan		Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard <b>Diederich</b> 10125 SW 59th Avenue Pinecrest Florida USA Wish to be Heard	Bernard		Address for Service (if different):
		Janine		Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard <b>Picking</b> 311A Karori Road Karori Wellington	Aaron		Address for Service (if different):
	<ul> <li>─ Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Carter</li> <li>588 Main Road</li> <li>Makara</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>─ Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Briar		Address for Service (if different):
		James		Address for Service (if different):
	588 Makara Road Makara Wellington	Deane		Address for Service (if different):
591	<ul> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> <li>Carter</li> <li>588 Makara Road</li> <li>Makara</li> <li>Wellington</li> <li>Wish to be Heard</li> </ul>	Lynne		Address for Service (if different):

592	Allen 27 Dover Road Wainuiomata Wellington	Anthony	Address for Service (if different):
593	Wish to be Heard Christison 11 Crawford Green Miramar Wellington Wish to be Heard	Grace	Address for Service (if different):
594	Whitlow 28 Marjory Close Broadmeadows Wellington Wish to be Heard	Dean	Address for Service (if different):
595	Scholtens 5 Coromandel Street Newtown Wellington	Peter	Address for Service (if different):
596	Wagner PO Box 17018 Karori Wellington	Deborah	Address for Service (if different):
597	Balson 30 Wharerangi Road Napier Wish to be Heard	Brenda	Address for Service (if different):
598	Murdoch 87A Karori Road Karori Wellington	Philippa	Address for Service (if different):
599	Houston 4 Collier Avenue Karori Wellington	Annie	Address for Service (if different):
600	Heather 57 Karepa St Brooklyn Wellington Wish to be Heard	Paul	Address for Service (if different):
601	Gordon 290 South Karori Road Karori Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard	G	Address for Service (if different):

602	Stockwell 2 Paisley Terrace	lan	Address for Service (if different):
	Karori Wellington		
	Wish to be Heard		
603	<b>Duke</b> 74 Sunshine Avenue (Lower Karori Wellington	Kate Flat)	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
604	<b>Askin</b> 295 South Karori Road Karori Wellington	Elizabeth	Address for Service (if different):
605	Wish to be Heard King 25 Willcox Crescent Naenae Lower Hutt	M R	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
606	McAllister 78 Creswick Terrace Northland Wellington	Ann	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
	Faircloth 11 Baroda Street Khandallah Wellington	Dorothy	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard Spruce 223 Mansfield Street Newtown Wellington	Stephen	Address for Service (if different):
609	Wish to be Heard Taylor PO Box 17018 Karori Wellington	Jason	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
610	Sanders 12 Cargill Street Karori Wellington	Graeme	Address for Service (if different):
	Wish to be Heard		
611	Shaker 37 Kano Street Karori Wellington	Roy	Address for Service (if different):

612	<b>McGrail</b> 291 Karori Road Karori Wellington	Julie	Address for Service (if different):
613	Wish to be Heard  Karori Wellington  Wish to be Heard	Andrew	Address for Service (if different):
61/	Fellows	Geoffrey	Address for Service (if different):
	22 Nether Green Crescent Johnsonville Wellington		
615	Fellows 22 Nether Green Crescent Johnsonville Wellington	Benjamin	Address for Service (if different):
616	Briggs 1074 Main Road Makara Beach Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard	Barry	Address for Service (if different):
617	Welsh 27 Firth Terrace Karori Wellington	John	Address for Service (if different):
618	Delaney 380 Makara Road Makara RD2 Wellington Wish to be Heard	Deborah	Address for Service (if different):
619	Fejos 5 Dasent Street Karori Wellington	Elizabeth	Address for Service (if different):
620	Trotter Te Kowhai Road RD1 Otaki	Sir Ronald	Address for Service (if different):
621	Island Bay Residents'         Association         15 High Street         Island Bay         Wellington		Address for Service (if different):

	Southern Environmental Association (Wellington) Inc 260 Mitchell Street Brooklyn Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard Wellwind Energy Wellwind Energy Itd Unit 21/369 Adelaide Road		Simon Prout	Address for Service (if different): Address for Service (if different):
	Newtown Wellington Wish to be Heard	Kalaan		Address for Service (if different):
	Reeve PO Box R 341 Royal Exchange NSW 1225 Australia Wish to be Heard	Karleen		
625	Singh 142 Sutherland Road Melrose Wellington	Sunita and Gavin Dench		Address for Service (if different):
626	Vector Limited P O Box 998882 Newmarket Auckland ✓ Wish to be Heard		Mark Taylor	Address for Service (if different):
627	Horne 28 Kaihuia St Northland Wellington ✓ Wish to be Heard	John		Address for Service (if different):
	Wilton 8 Futuna Close Karori Wellington	Michael		Address for Service (if different):
629	Federation of         Wellington         Progressive & Res         Assoc         19 Beazley Ave         Paparangi         Wellington		Peter Graham	Address for Service (if different):
630	Wabnitz 269 Dowse Drive Maungaraki Lower Hutt Wish to be Heard	Guenter		Address for Service (if different):

631 Green Party 272 Ohiro Rd Wellington	Paul E	Bruce	Address for Service (if different):
✓ Wish to be Heard			
UJZ	Keith and Helen Shaw		Address for Service (if different):
PO Box 2199			
Wellington			
Wish to be Heard			